Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACC

10000/105/371
(VOL. I)

MEETINGS, CHIEF
JULY 1944 – JUN

1269

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10000/105/371
(VOL. I)

MEETINGS, CHIEF COMMISSIONERS' MEETINGS OF VP'S
JULY 1944 – JUNE 1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

59

SECRET
HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

CC 551/19

13 June 1945.

MINUTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 13 June 1945, Chief Commissioner's Conference Room, Hq Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Anderson, Brigadier General McKinley, Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter, Colonel Parkin, Mr. McBride, Mr. Halford, Major General Browning, Air Vice Marshal Brodie, Rear Admiral Barren, Major General Kislenko, Lieutenant de Roue, Mr. Brown.

1. Political Crisis

The Executive Commissioner presiding, informed the meeting that the Chief Commissioner regretted he would be unable to be present. The political crisis which had arisen with the resignation of Prime Minister Bonomi necessitated the Chief Commissioner's immediate attention. There have been meetings of the political parties and today the Lieutenant General of the Realm has called together the leaders with the hope that a new Government may be formed without delay.

2. Restoration of Additional Provinces to Italian Government

Referring to para 1 of Minutes of 6 June 1945, the Executive Commissioner reported that this matter will be placed before the Advisory Council within the next few days. It is expected to restore to the Italian Government the administration of Toscana Region, excepting Lucca and Apuania provinces which will then come under Liguria Region.

3. German POW's

With reference to para 2 of Minutes of 6 June 1945, latest information received from the Prime Minister, increases the estimate of the number of German POW's that could be used to 18,000. The Executive Commissioner indicated the possibility that the Italian Government might wish to employ on reconstruction work POW's in groups as small as a hundred in various cities throughout Italy. Brigadier Anderson stated that if we provided transport and got them over to the Island, many POW's could be usefully employed in Sardinia.

4. Venezia Giulia

With reference to para 3 of Minutes of 6 June 1945, The Executive Commissioner stated that AMG was set up in Venezia Giulia on the morning of the 12th June and expected to be established in Gorizia this morning. General Morgan, with representatives of AFHQ and AC, is now conferring with Yugoslav authorities on the implementation of the agreements signed by the three governments. A dispatch from Brigadier Upjohn reveals that: (a) there will be an open frontier at the Morgan Line, free telephone, telegraph, and mail facilities, and a joint economic control agency to deal with industrial and commercial problems; (b) the setting up of AMG yesterday at Trieste was without incident. Flags were replaced and the administration seems to be going along well.

6303

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 13 June 1945, Chief Commissioner's Conference Room, Hq Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Anderson, Brigadier General McKinley, Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter, Colonel Parkin, Mr. McBride, Mr. Halford, Major General Browning, Air Vice Marshal Brodie, Rear Admiral Barren, Major General Kislenko, Lieutenant de Roue, Mr. Brown.

1. Political Crisis

The Executive Commissioner presiding, informed the meeting that the Chief Commissioner regretted he would be unable to be present. The political crisis which had arisen with the resignation of Prime Minister Bonomi necessitated the Chief Commissioner's immediate attention. There have been meetings of the political parties and today the Lieutenant General of the Realm has called together the leaders with the hope that a new Government may be formed without delay.

2. Restoration of Additional Provinces to Italian Government

Referring to para 1 of Minutes of 6 June 1945, the Executive Commissioner reported that this matter will be placed before the Advisory Council within the next few days. It is expected to restore to the Italian Government the administration of Toscana Region, excepting Lucca and Apuania provinces which will then come under Liguria Region.

3. German POW's

With reference to para 2 of Minutes of 6 June 1945, latest information received from the Prime Minister, increases the estimate of the number of German POW's that could be used to 18,000. The Executive Commissioner indicated the possibility that the Italian Government might wish to employ on reconstruction work POW's in groups as small as a hundred in various cities throughout Italy. Brigadier Anderson stated that if we provided transport and got them over to the Island, many POW's could be usefully employed in Sardinia.

4. Venezia Giulia

With reference to para 3 of Minutes of 6 June 1945, The Executive Commissioner stated that AMG was set up in Venezia Giulia on the morning of the 12th June and expected to be established in Gorizia this morning. General Morgan, with representatives of AFHQ and AC, is now conferring with Yugoslav authorities on the implementation of the agreements signed by the three governments. A dispatch from Brigadier Upjohn reveals that: (a) there will be an open frontier at the Morgan Line, free telephone, telegraph, and mail facilities, and a joint economic control agency to deal with industrial and commercial problems; (b) the setting up of AMG yesterday at Trieste was without incident. Flags were replaced and the administration seems to be going along well. 6303

Although Venezia Giulia will be eventually set up as a separate region with Colonel Monfort as Regional Commissioner, at present his position is SCAO XIII Corps. Communications should be addressed to AMG XIII Corps.

5. Economic Barrier

Referring to para 5 of Minutes of 6 June 1945, General McKinley reported on his trip North. The list of items which AC now controls will be cut drastically

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

in a few days to about ten. However, after we lift our restrictions, it is possible that the Italian Government will maintain control in an effort to effect an equitable nation-wide distribution at low cost.

6. Chief Commissioner's Representative in North Italy

With reference to para 6 of Minutes of 6 June 1945, the Executive Commissioner stated that Colonel Fiske is now in office at Milan. The Lombardia Regional Commissioner has placed a number of cars at the disposal of officers of AC who go North on official business.

7. Local Elections

Colonel Bonham-Carter reported that the compilation of the electoral lists can be started directly. The Italian decree number 201 has now been implemented for Military Government territory in the Gazzetta Ufficiale No. 68 of 7th June. It is anticipated electoral lists will be ready by the middle of July. For example in the provinces of Toscana which are to be turned over on the 19th June, they did not implement Executive Order 29 until a few days ago, and are now starting to compile the lists.

The Executive Commissioner directed that a telegram be sent to the regions urging them to start with all haste the compilation of these lists. The Executive Commissioner would like to have the date of completion of electoral lists to be moved up to 1 July, which should be the target date. This is considered a matter of great urgency. When the forms are ready, Colonel Bonham-Carter was directed to contact Air Vice Marshal Brodie who offered the use of planes in getting the 30 tons of forms to the North.

8. Defascistization

With reference to para 13 of Minutes of 6 June 1945, Admiral Warren, Air Vice Marshal Brodie and General Browning stated that the defascistization was going along as rapidly as can be expected.

9. Political Resume

Mr. Halford gave a brief review on the general political situation. The crisis has now broken open. For sometime the running for Prime Minister seemed to be between Nenni and DeGasperi however Parri now appears as the compromise leader. It seemed that agreement had been reached that the President of the Council should be Christian Democrat and the Vice President of the Council, Socialist. However, the Socialists refused to agree, insisting on a Socialist for President of the Council, which resulted in the crisis.

10. Refugee Situation.

With reference to para 10 of Minutes of 6 June 1945, the Executive Commissioner stated that 20,000 refugees a week are definitely coming down from North to South. Lieutenant de Noue representing General DeSevin stated that the number of French refugees, 3,000 approximately, in North Italy is much smaller than was anticipated. The Bolzano Conference being held today should materially help to settle the refugee problem. It is estimated by SHAEF that the number of Italians in Germany, Austria, and France was now 358,000.

missioner stated that Colonel Fiske is now in office at Milan. The Lombardie Regional Commissioner has placed a number of cars at the disposal of officers of AC who go North on official business.

7. Local Elections

Colonel Bonham-Carter reported that the compilation of the electoral lists can be started directly. The Italian decree number 201 has now been implemented for Military Government territory in the Gazzette Ufficiele No. 66 of 7th June. It is anticipated electoral lists will be ready by the middle of July. For example in the provinces of Toscana which are to be turned over on the 19th June, they did not implement Executive Order 29 until a few days ago, and are now starting to compile the lists.

The Executive Commissioner directed that a telegram be sent to the regions urging them to start with all haste the compilation of these lists. The Executive Commissioner would like to have the date of completion of electoral lists to be moved up to 1 July, which should be the target date. This is considered a matter of great urgency. When the forms are ready, Colonel Bonham-Carter was directed to contact Air Vice Marshal Brodie who offered the use of planes in getting the 30 tons of forms to the North.

8. Defascistization

With reference to para 13 of Minutes of 6 June 1945, Admiral Warren, Air Vice Marshal Brodie and General Browning stated that the defascistization was going along as rapidly as can be expected.

9. Political Resume

Mr. Halford gave a brief review on the general political situation. The crisis has now broken open. For sometime the running for Prime Minister seemed to be between Nenni and DeGasperi however Parri now appears as the compromise leader. It seemed that agreement had been reached that the President of the Council should be Christian Democrat and the Vice President of the Council, Socialist. However, the Socialists refused to agree, insisting on a Socialist for President of the Council, which resulted in the crisis.

10. Refugee Situation.

With reference to para 10 of Minutes of 6 June 1945, the Executive Commissioner stated that 20,000 refugees a week are definitely coming down from North to South. Lieutenant de Noue representing General DeSovin stated that the number of French refugees, 3,000 approximately, in North Italy is much smaller than was anticipated. The Bolzano Conference being held today should materially help to settle the refugee problem. It is estimated by SHAEF that the number of Italians in Germany, Austria, and France was now 358,000.

11. Allied Publications Board

Mr. Brown stated that on Monday there was an Allied Publications Board meeting regarding the cessation of PWB in the North and at which proposals were drafted for use of APB press officers who will take over. PWB wants to get out 1 July, although this will depend on early approval of the proposal by AFHQ. Press Officers will represent the Allied Publications Board and will work with Regional Commissioners.

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

12. Civilianization of Commission

The Executive Commissioner advised the War Office in London had released details on the civilianization of British officers of the Commission. Colonel Parkin is to follow this up.

13. Wage Increases

The Executive Commissioner stated that he had been informed that AMG 5th Army, through the Labor Officer, had authorized increase over and above the terms laid down by wages agreement of the Local Resources Board. General McKinley reported that he understood that a 50% increase had been allowed only for personnel employed by 5th Army and not by AMG. General McKinley is to check further on this.

CORRECTION: TO MINUTES OF 6 JUNE 1945

At the request of Brigadier Anderson, the Executive Commissioner directed that the following change be made in paragraph 12 of the Minutes of 6 June 1945: Line 4, delete the phrase "and are to come under AMG,".

* * * * * *

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Wednesday, 20 June 1945.

L.W. STEARNS
Major, A.G.D.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:
Chief Commissioner
Executive Commissioner
VP, Civil Affairs Section
VP, Economic Section (5)
VP, Establishment Section
Political Adviser (A)
Political Adviser (B)
Naval Subcommission (3)
Land Forces Subcommission (LFIA)
Air Forces Subcommission
Liaison Office (EC)
French Representative, AC
Soviet Representative AC
Public Relations Branch
American Ambassador
British Ambassador
DCCAO, Hq 15th Army Group
G-1, AFHQ (5)
SCAO, AMG XIII Corps

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 782016

SECRET
HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

CC 551/18

6 June 1945

MINUTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 6 June 1945, Chief Commissioner's Conference Room, Hq Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Mr. Dowling, Mr. Halford, Brigadier Anderson, Brigadier Upjohn, Major General de Sevin, Major General Kislenko, Major General Browning, Air Vice Marshal Brodie, Rear Admiral Warren, Major Bergin, Colonel Parkin, Lt. Col. Talbot.

1. Restoration of Additional Provinces to Italian Government

Referring to para 4 of Minutes of 29 May 1945, the Chief Commissioner stated that the 15th Army Group withdrew their objections to the turnover of additional areas to Italian Government. The matter is now under consideration at AFHQ and it is expected that SACMED will decide that the provinces of Florence, Pistoia, Pisa, and Leghorn will be turned over to the Italian Government shortly, probably 19th June, with the possibility of retaining the Comune of Leghorn under A/G. The Chief Commissioner requested Brigadier Upjohn to prepare a suitable letter to the Secretary of the Advisory Council advising the Council of this matter before its meeting to be held 15 June.

2. German POWs.

With reference to paragraph 4 of Minutes of 29 May 1945, the Chief Commissioner asked if any further information had been obtained from the Italian Government. Brigadier Anderson stated that the matter was being handled between the various Ministries of the Government and the service sub-commission of the Commission. It appears that the Italian Government does not expect to use more than 16,000, with 10,000 to be used on mine clearance and 6,000 in the Sardinian coal mining, the latter figure being considered sufficient for the transport available. Brigadier Anderson further stated that some information has already been passed on to AFHQ. Admiral Stone therefore requested that a concise statement, tentative if necessary, be obtained from the Italian Government so that one inclusive report could be submitted to AFHQ. It was agreed that Brigadier Anderson would ask the Italian Government to submit an interim estimate of 16,000, with provision that perhaps an additional number will be necessary.

3. Venezia Giulia.

With reference to para 5 of Minutes of 29 May 1945, the Chief Commissioner reported that in agreement with General McCreery of the 8th Army and General Harding of the XIII Corps he has sent to the XIII Corps his Deputy Chief Civil Affairs Officer, Colonel MONTORT, who will be the Regional Commissioner for Venezia Giulia, which will be detached from Venezia Region and become a separate region. It is hoped, the Chief Commissioner stated, that A G will be established in Trieste and other parts of Venezia Giulia at an early date.

6303

4. Italian Industrial Advisory Board.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785216

...Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Mr. Dowling, Mr. Halford, Brigadier Anderson, Brigadier Upjohn, Major General de Savin, Major General Kislenko, Major General Browning, Air Vice Marshal Brodie, Rear Admiral Warren, Major Bargin, Colonel Parkin, Lt. Col. Talbot.

1. Restoration of Additional Provinces to Italian Government

Referring to para 2 of Minutes of 23 May 1945, the Chief Commissioner stated that the 15th Army Group withdrew their objections to the turnover of additional areas to Italian Government. The matter is now under consideration at AFHQ and it is expected that SACMED will decide that the provinces of Florence, Pistoia, Pisa, and Leghorn will be turned over to the Italian Government shortly, probably 19th June, with the possibility of retaining the Commune of Leghorn under AMG. The Chief Commissioner requested Brigadier Upjohn to prepare a suitable letter to the Secretary of the Advisory Council advising the Council of this matter before its meeting to be held 15 June.

2. German POWs.

With reference to paragraph 4 of Minutes of 23 May 1945, the Chief Commissioner asked if any further information had been obtained from the Italian Government. Brigadier Anderson stated that the matter was being handled between the various Ministries of the Government and the service sub-commission of the Commission. It appears that the Italian Government does not expect to use more than 16,000, with 10,000 to be used on mine clearance and 6,000 in the Sardinian coal mining, the latter figure being considered sufficient for the transport available. Brigadier Anderson further stated that some information has already been passed on to AFHQ. Admiral Stone therefore requested that a concise statement, tentative if necessary, be obtained from the Italian Government so that one inclusive report could be submitted to AFHQ. It was agreed that Brigadier Anderson would ask the Italian Government to submit an interim estimate of 16,000, with provision that perhaps an additional number will be necessary.

3. Venezia Giulia.

With reference to para 5 of Minutes of 23 May 1945, the Chief Commissioner reported that in agreement with General McCreery of the 8th Army and General Harding of the XIII Corps he has sent to the XIII Corps his Deputy Chief Civil Affairs Officer, Colonel MONFORT, who will be the Regional Commissioner for Venezia Giulia, which will be detached from Venezia Region and become a separate region. It is hoped, the Chief Commissioner stated, that AMG will be established in Trieste and other parts of Venezia Giulia at an early date.

6303

4. Italian Industrial Advisory Board.

With reference to para 6 of Minutes of 23 May 1945, the Chief Commissioner stated that a telegram to the Combined Chiefs of Staff has been prepared at AFHQ upon the decision of SACMED to report the Commission's final recommendation for their approval before taking up the question of Italian Production Boards with the Italian Government. Nothing further is to be done pending receipt of reply from the Combined Chiefs.

SECRET

7728

5. Economic Barrier

With reference to the second subpara of para 6 of Minutes of 23 May 1945, the Chief Commissioner reported that all restrictions against civilian travel up to the Piave were removed the 28th May. The Chief Commissioner further stated that on his recent trip North, in meetings with the Regional Commissioners and IV Corps, the necessity was stressed for working out a plan quickly to cover the movement of goods between the North and the South. This was a reasonable request because apparently G.O. 41 had not been adequately implemented by subsequent instructions as promised. Mr. Antolini and others are in the North to work this out.

6. Chief Commissioner's Representative in North Italy

The Chief Commissioner advised the meeting that Colonel Fiske is going to Milan to be his representative in the North. It is not desired however to have a setup which would make the Regional Commissioners there feel that they were removed from direct contact with the Commission. Colonel Fiske is to interpret the Commission's policies to the Commanding Generals 5th Army and IV Corps and he should be able to adjust problems that require coordination between the three Regional Commissioners. This is a temporary move until such time as Phase II comes into effect, and will continue in effect while the Armies remain in control. Agreements were made to permit the Deputy SCAOs of IV Corps, Colonel Poletti, Brigadier Barr and Colonel Marshall, to begin functioning as Regional Commissioners under authority of the Army and their relations will be similar to the AMG's of the Armies themselves; that is, they will be under the military command of the Army commander and under the functional control of the Commission. The channel of communication will be direct between the Commission and RC's -- with copies to IV Corps and Fifth Army. No difficulty is expected and the finest possible co-operation already has been received from the Army Generals.

7. Confiscation of Fascist Property Decree

The Chief Commissioner reported that the Confiscation of Fascist Property decree had been forwarded to the Embassies for their comments.

8. Political Resume

Mr. Halford gave a brief review on the general political situation. The running for Prime Minister at present seems to be between Nenni and De Gasperi. They both appear confident that they will be acceptable to the Allies. Bonomi is not yet out of the running, however. In his most recent move, Bonomi sent a letter to the other parties reminding them that he had kept his pledge not to precipitate a crisis while they on the other hand had accomplished little towards forming the new government. Accordingly, it was necessary now for him to be getting on with the work of the government.

9. Public Relations

The Chief Commissioner expressed to Major Bergin his thanks and appreciation of the excellent Daily Rome Press Digest and the AC Weekly Bulletin that the Public Relations Branch is putting out. The Chief Commissioner went on to say that the PRC news bulletins have settled down to the kind of publication

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

to cover the movement of goods between the North and the South. This was a reasonable request because apparently A.C. 41 had not been adequately implemented by subsequent instructions as promised. Mr. Antolini and others are in the North to work this out.

6. Chief Commissioner's Representative in North Italy

The Chief Commissioner advised the meeting that Colonel Fiske is going to Milan to be his representative in the North. It is not desired however to have a setup which would make the Regional Commissioners there feel that they were removed from direct contact with the Commission. Colonel Fiske is to interpret the Commission's policies to the Commanding Generals 5th Army and IV Corps and he should be able to adjust problems that require coordination between the three Regional Commissioners. This is a temporary move until such time as Phase II comes into effect, and will continue in effect while the Armies remain in control. Agreements were made to permit the Deputy SCAOs of IV Corps, Colonel Poletti, Brigadier Carr and Colonel Marshall, to begin functioning as Regional Commissioners under authority of the Army and their relations will be similar to the ADC's of the Armies themselves; that is, they will be under the military command of the Army commander and under the functional control of the Commission. The channel of communication will be direct between the Commission and RC's -- with copies to IV Corps and Fifth Army. No difficulty is expected and the finest possible co-operation already has been received from the Army Commands.

7. Confiscation of Fascist Property Decree

The Chief Commissioner reported that the Confiscation of Fascist Property decree had been forwarded to the Embassies for their comments.

8. Political Resume

Mr. Halford gave a brief review on the general political situation. The running for Prime Minister at present seems to be between Nenni and De Gasperi. They both appear confident that they will be acceptable to the Allies. Bonomi is not yet out of the running, however. In his most recent move, Bonomi sent a letter to the other parties reminding them that he had kept his pledge not to precipitate a crisis while they on the other hand had accomplished little towards forming the new government. Accordingly, it was necessary now for him to be getting on with the work of the government.

9. Public Relations

The Chief Commissioner expressed to Major Bergin his thanks and appreciation of the excellent Daily Rome Press Digest and the AC Weekly Bulletin that the Public Relations Branch is putting out. The Chief Commissioner went on to say that the PRC news bulletins have settled down to the kind of publication that does the Commission credit, and that he has asked that copies be forwarded to other Commands in Italy who find its views helpful.

10. Refugee Situation

Brigadier Upjohn reported that the forward refugee headquarters had been established with Fifth Army. He also stated that a system of "walking camps" from Florence to Rome had been set up, located every ten miles along the route for those who cannot get motor transportation which it is hoped will be successful.

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

11. Local elections.

The Chief Commissioner expressed concern over the delay in compiling electoral lists in AMG territory. This work must be pushed with all possible speed because the holding of local elections here is a very necessary measure as a safety valve to relieve the political tension. Brigadier Upjohn is to follow this up.

12. Coal Situation

The use of the 6,000 German POWs may ease the situation so far as the Sardinian mines are concerned, Brigadier Anderson stated. Mr. Hopkinson, political advisor, is looking into the Istrian mining problem. These mines are said to produce a million tons of coal a year, and are to come under AMG, although they are east of the so-called "Morgan Line."

13. Defascistization

The Chief Commissioner brought up the question of dealing with officers of the Republican Fascist Armed Services who remained free after the Armistice. He stated that it may be that insufficient vigor is being displayed by either the Italians or the Allied Armies of Occupation. It was stated that the members of the Italian Republican Army are being treated as prisoners of war, although the people in the North are anxious to try them before People's Courts. The Chief Commissioner expressed his concern over finding that high generals of the air force who went North with the Fascist Government were able to be at large. Air Vice Marshal Brodie stated that the officer whose case he had discussed previously with the Chief Commissioner was now in hand and that action was being taken. Rear Admiral Warren stated that as far as the Navy was concerned certain people were being sought but many are getting away by using some sort of a patriot's certificate, although how they get those certificates is not known. Admiral Warren went on to say that most of the Italian Fascist Navy personnel had been apprehended but many of the leaders had not yet been captured. Prisoner of war camps for Fascist servicemen were being set up at Milan.

The Chief Commissioner stated that it was the duty of the Allies under the Armistice to apprehend these people and that we would come under criticism if the Commission, as an enforcing agency of the Armistice, does not do everything possible in collaboration with the intelligence services to see that these people are apprehended. Bogus patriot certificates must be detected.

It is the Commission's responsibility to forward Fascist lists to the provost marshals and other military police authorities in the North to enable them to get on with picking up these people.

The Chief Commissioner requested the three service subcommission heads to get in touch with the ministries of the Italian Government on this matter, bringing to their attention our joint responsibility for this under the Armistice to which we as well as they are obligated.

6303

\+ + + + + + +

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Wednesday, 13 June 1945

L. W. STEARNS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

The use of the 6,000 German POWs may ease the situation so far as the Sardinian mines are concerned, Brigadier Anderson stated. Mr. Hopkinson, political advisor, is looking into the Istrian mining problem. These mines are said to produce a million tons of coal a year, and are to come under AMG, although they are east of the so-called "Morgan Line."

13. Defascistization

The Chief Commissioner brought up the question of dealing with officers of the Republican Fascist Armed Services who remained free after the Armistice. He stated that it may be that insufficient vigor is being displayed by either the Italians or the Allied Armies of Occupation. It was stated that the members of the Italian Republican Army are being treated as prisoners of war, although the people in the North are anxious to try them before People's Courts. The Chief Commissioner expressed his concern over finding that high generals of the air force who went North with the Fascist Government were able to be at large. Air Vice Marshal Brodie stated that the officer whose case he had discussed previously with the Chief Commissioner was now in hand and that action was being taken. Rear Admiral Warren stated that as far as the Navy was concerned certain people were being sought but many are getting away by using some sort of a patriot's certificate, although how they get those certificates is not known. Admiral Warren went on to say that most of the Italian Fascist Navy personnel had been apprehended but many of the leaders had not yet been captured. Prisoner of war camps for Fascist servicemen were being set up at Milan.

The Chief Commissioner stated that it was the duty of the Allies under the Armistice to apprehend these people and that we would come under criticism if the Commission, as an enforcing agency of the Armistice, does not do everything possible in collaboration with the intelligence services to see that these people are apprehended. Bogus patriot certificates must be detected.

It is the Commission's responsibility to forward Fascist lists to the provost marshals and other military police authorities in the North to enable them to get on with picking up these people.

The Chief Commissioner requested the three service subcommission heads to get in touch with the ministries of the Italian Government on this matter, bringing to their attention our joint responsibility for this under the Armistice to which we as well as they are obligated.

6303

\+ + + + + + +

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Wednesday, 13 June 1945

L. W. STEARNS
Major, A.G.D.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief Commissioner	Political Advisor (B)	Soviet Representative AC
Executive Commissioner	Naval Subcommission (3)	Public Relations Branch
VP, Civil Affairs Section	Land Forces Subcom(MMIA)	American Ambassador
VP, Economic Section	Air Forces Subcommission	British Ambassador
VP, Establishment Section	Liaison Office (EC)	DCCAO, Hq 15th Army Group
Political Adviser (A)	French Representative, AC	G-5, AFHQ (5)

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

VICE PRESIDENTS' MEETING

The next Vice Presidents' Meeting will be held Wednesday, 6 June 1945, at 1000 hrs., in the office of the Chief Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION
Executive Commissioner
VP, Economic Section
VP., Civil Affairs Section
Deputy Executive Commissioner
Political Advisor (A)
Political Advisor (B)
Director, Land Forces S/C
Director, Air Forces S/C
Chief, Naval S/C
Russian Representative
French Representative
Liaison Officer (EC)
CC Files.

(4191)

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

SW 51

CC 551/17

23 May 1945.

29 MAY 1945

MINUTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 23 May 1945, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Hq Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Mr. Dowling, Mr. Halford, Brigadier General McKinley, Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter, Lt. D'Avenas, Major General Kislenko, Major General Browning, Air Vice Marshal Brodie, Rear Admiral Warren, Mr. Stewart Brown, Colonel Parkin, Brigadier Lush, Mr. Antolini.

1. Civilianization of Allied Commission

Referring to para 2 of Minutes of 16 May 1945, the Chief Commissioner briefly reviewed the civilianization of AC and stated that applications of interested officers had been reviewed and approximately 37 had been found to possess qualifications acceptable to FWA. The American Embassy had been consulted with reference to interviewing possible applicants for State Department Foreign Service posts. The plan now being undertaken to civilianize American officers of the Commission has been sent forward to London with the recommendation that a similar arrangement be worked out for British officers. Mr. Antolini reported that of the 37 qualified applicants only six were available for interview in headquarters; the rest are in the field. The Chief Commissioner suggested that Mr. Lehman be sent at once to the field to complete the necessary interviews. The progress of the entire program has to be reported as soon as possible to Washington.

2. Restoration of Additional Provinces to Italian Government

Referring to para 3 of Minutes of 16 May 1945, the Chief Commissioner stated that the views of the CG 15th Army Group had been received on this matter; they were not favorable. 15th Army Group objected that by reason of extensive military installations throughout the North that turnover of additional areas to Italian Government should be delayed. The Chief Commissioner expressed the view that, since much of the present area in Italian Government territory was turned back while it still contained large military installations, SACMED would undoubtedly approve the early restoration of five or six additional provinces. Subject to SACMED's final approval, it is hoped that such an announcement would be made at an early date.

3. Visit of Italian Government Party to North

Referring to para 4 of Minutes of 16 May 1945, the Chief Commissioner stated that the CLNAI Delegation which had been brought to Rome from Milan had returned, and that a representative group of the Italian Government consisting of the Prime Minister and eight Ministers of the Cabinet, plus two representatives each of the Action and Socialist Parties, had gone North. The Prime Minister has already returned and the remainder of the party is expected to return to Rome by Thursday, 24 May.

6303

4. German POWs.

Referring to para 6 of Minutes of 16 May 1945:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Mr. Dowling, Mr. Halford, Brigadier General McKinley, Lt. Col. Bonham-Carter, Lt. D'Avenas, Major General Kislenko, Major General Browning, Air Vice Marshal Brodie, Rear Admiral Warren, Mr. Stewart Brown, Colonel Parkin, Brigadier Lush, Mr. Antolini.

1. Civilianization of Allied Commission

Referring to para 2 of Minutes of 16 May 1945, the Chief Commissioner briefly reviewed the civilianization of AC and stated that applications of interested officers had been reviewed and approximately 37 had been found to possess qualifications acceptable to FBA. The American Embassy had been consulted with reference to interviewing possible applicants for State Department Foreign Service posts. The plan now being undertaken to civilianize American officers of the Commission has been sent forward to London with the recommendation that a similar arrangement be worked out for British officers. Mr. Antolini reported that of the 37 qualified applicants only six were available for interview in headquarters; the rest are in the field. The Chief Commissioner suggested that Mr. Lehman be sent at once to the field to complete the necessary interviews. The progress of the entire program has to be reported as soon as possible to Washington.

2. Restoration of Additional Provinces to Italian Government

Referring to para 3 of Minutes of 16 May 1945, the Chief Commissioner stated that the views of the CC 15th Army Group had been received on this matter; they were not favorable. 15th Army Group objected that by reason of extensive military installations throughout the North that turnover of additional areas to Italian Government should be delayed. The Chief Commissioner expressed the view that, since much of the present area in Italian Government territory was turned back while it still contained large military installations, SACMED would undoubtedly approve the early restoration of five or six additional provinces. Subject to SACMED's final approval, it is hoped that such an announcement would be made at an early date.

3. Visit of Italian Government Party to North

Referring to para 4 of Minutes of 16 May 1945, the Chief Commissioner stated that the CLNAI Delegation which had been brought to Rome from Milan had returned, and that a representative group of the Italian Government consisting of the Prime Minister and eight Ministers of the Cabinet, plus two representatives each of the Action and Socialist Parties, had gone North. The Prime Minister has already returned and the remainder of the party is expected to return to Rome by Thursday, 24 May.

6303

4. German PCWs.

Referring to para 6 of Minutes of 16 May 1945:

a. The Chief Commissioner stated that there had been some improvement in the situation particularly relative to the concentration of German PoWs in the Rimini area. It was further stated that the initial reports were too pessimistic; the original figure of 25,000 Italians to be evacuated was found to be nearer a thousand as a result of shifting the boundaries of the proposed concentration area.

b. The Allied proposal to make available to the Italian Government some 100,000 to 200,000 German PoWs was inadvertently released by the Italian authori-

SECRET

6760

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ties to the press and there had been some repercussions from the U.S. and British authorities relative to the responsibility for maintenance of these POWs. U.S. and British authorities would retain full control. The Italian Government is to report on what rehabilitation areas and numbers of POWs that can be usefully employed.

5. Venezia Giulia

The Chief Commissioner stated that there had been some improvement in the general situation in Venezia Giulia. There is an indication that Allied Military Government would be established in Trieste. This would resolve the situation, at least for the present. Tito is understood to have agreed to withdraw his troops from the Austrian sections of the disputed territory.

6. AFHQ Meeting - General Robertson

The Chief Commissioner reported that he, together with General McKinley and Mr. Antolini had had a conference with General Robertson, Chief Administrative Officer to SACMED. One of the principal points under discussion was the establishment of an Industrial Advisory Board to be set up by the Italian Government by legislative decree. The powers of this board would be similar to those now held by the War Production Board in the United States and corresponding agency in Britain; that is, mainly to determine and control industrial production, priorities, etc. Both the Allied Force Local Resources Section and AC would have representatives on the Board. These representatives would act solely in an advisory capacity and would accordingly be non-voting. It is felt that this policy is in accord with the general intent of FAB 487. Under the main board there would be several subsidiary boards organized to cover specific industries such as mining, textiles, and steel production. Due to the time factor the subsidiary industry boards would be set up by the Italian Government and AC (for A.G territory) at once and would not await the formal establishment of the Industrial Advisory Board which will be created by legislative decree. These proposed production control agencies have received the overall approval of CAO, G-5, and other sections at AFHQ and will be submitted to SACMED for final approval.

The formal lifting of the economic barrier between the North and the South is expected to take place on Monday the 28th. It is hoped that the question of civilian travel will be cleared up at about the same time. 8th Army has accepted the proposal that civilians be allowed circulation to the North on Questura passes. 5th Army on the other hand is objecting to this procedure. AFHQ was not sympathetic to 5th Army's objections, particularly in view of the fact that SACMED wants to allow free travel throughout Italy as soon as possible.

At the same time (Monday the 28th) the AFLMB will start its functioning in the North and should have a good effect on the inequitable requisitioning of civilian property by military establishments.

7. Political Resume

Mr. Dowling gave a brief review on the general political situation with emphasis on the discussions which were now going on in regard to the North. It was brought out that the representatives of the Communist party in the North had publicly announced that they would not support the Prime Minister in any new Government formation. It was observed in and about the Milan area that the CLNAI was still attempting to function as a recognized government agency and was not proceeding through the official [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

[illegible] Venezia Giulia. There is an indication that Allied Military Government would be established in Trieste. This would resolve the situation, at least for the present. Tito is understood to have agreed to withdraw his troops from the Austrian sections of the disputed territory.

6.. AFHQ Meeting - General Robertson

The Chief Commissioner reported that he, together with General McKinley and Mr. Antolini had had a conference with General Robertson, Chief Administrative Officer to SACMED. One of the principal points under discussion was the establishment of an Industrial Advisory Board to be set up by the Italian Government by legislative decree. The powers of this board would be similar to those now held by the War Production Board in the United States and corresponding agency in Britain; that is, mainly to determine and control industrial production, priorities, etc. Both the Allied Force Local Resources Section and AC would have representatives on the Board. These representatives would act solely in an advisory capacity and would accordingly be non-voting. It is felt that this policy is in accord with the general intent of FAB 487. Under the main board there would be several subsidiary boards organized to cover specific industries such as mining, textiles, and steel production. Due to the time factor the subsidiary industry boards would be set up by the Italian Government and AC (for A.G territory) at once and would not await the formal establishment of the Industrial Advisory Board which will be created by legislative decree. These proposed production control agencies have received the overall approval of CAO, G-5, and other sections at AFHQ and will be submitted to SACMED for final approval.

The formal lifting of the economic barrier between the North and the South is expected to take place on Monday the 28th. It is hoped that the question of civilian travel will be cleared up at about the same time. 8th Army has accepted the proposal that civilians be allowed circulation to the North on Questura passes. 5th Army on the other hand is objecting to this procedure. AFHQ was not sympathetic to 5th Army's objections, particularly in view of the fact that SACMED wants to allow free travel throughout Italy as soon as possible.

At the same time (Monday the 28th) the AFLMB will start its functioning in the North and should have a good effect on the inequitable requisitioning of civilian property by military establishments.

7. Political Resume

Mr. Dowling gave a brief review on the general political situation with emphasis on the discussions which were now going on in regard to the North. It was brought out that the representatives of the Communist party in the North had publicly announced that they would not support the Prime Minister in any new Government formation. It was observed in and about the Milan area that the CLNAI was still attempting to function as a recognized government agency and was not proceeding through the officially agreed channels. The Chief Commissioner directed that a signal should be sent to IV Corps pointing out that toleration of this procedure was entirely contrary to the agreed policy. Executive Commissioner together with Mr. Dowling was directed to draft an appropriate signal.

8. Economic Position in North

Mr. Antolini gave a brief review of the economic conditions in the North that were observed on his recent trip. In general the economic picture was

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

found to be good. Production was much higher than had been anticipated, in fact he estimated it to be 80% of normal capacity. The principal industrial damage was in the steel and certain other heavy industries used in connection with fascist war effort. The most serious situation in the North was lack of coal, and effort was being made to relieve this by substituting electric power wherever possible.

Mr. Antolini stated that in his opinion the economic barrier had been most successful. It had definitely offset the impact of the speculative interests which otherwise would have run rampant.

9. "Corriere della Sera"

Mr. Brown reported that the "Corriere della Sera" of Milan had now made its reappearance as a strictly non-political publication with the title of "Corriere di Informazioni".

10. Confiscation of Fascist Property Decree

Colonel Bonham-Carter informed the meeting that the Confiscation of Fascist Property Decree had just been presented to the Commission for review.

11. Italian Army

General Browning brought out the fact that the patriots were refusing to accept the authority of the Italian Ministry of War. Air Forces Sub-Commission reported that likewise they were experiencing the same difficulty, even to the extent that one group was considering the establishment of an air force in the North.

12. The Executive Commissioner gave a brief review on the situation in Emilia Region stating that all the prefects had been properly installed. He referred to the question of public security, particularly in connection with personal assaults, murders, etc., which had broken out. He believed that the recent addition of some 1500 C.C.R.R. in the area would help the situation. In Venezia Region he stated the public safety problem was generally better. The Prefects in that region were quite well established, however not all of the appointments had been confirmed.

In regard to Displaced Persons the initial rush across the border around Bolzano had subsided. The Chief Commissioner instructed that MEDBC should be consulted relative to employing coastal lift in moving displaced persons.

13. Reports on North

The Chief Commissioner directed that the reports being continually compiled on the situation in the North should be given wide circulation to the Section and Sub-Commission heads, including the Service Sub-Commissions.

* * *

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Wednesday, 30 May 1945.

L. W. STEARNS
Major, A.G.D.
Staff Officer to [illegible]

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9. "Corriere della Sera"

Mr. Brown reported that the "Corriere della Sera" of Milan had now made its reappearance as a strictly non-political publication with the title of "Corriere di Informazioni".

10. Confiscation of Fascist Property Decree

Colonel Bonham-Carter informed the meeting that the Confiscation of Fascist Property Decree had just been presented to the Commission for review.

11. Italian Army

General Browning brought out the fact that the patriots were refusing to accept the authority of the Italian Ministry of War. Air Forces Sub-Commission reported that likewise they were experiencing the same difficulty, even to the extent that one group was considering the establishment of an air force in the North.

12. The Executive Commissioner gave a brief review on the situation in Emilia Region stating that all the prefects had been properly installed. He referred to the question of public security, particularly in connection with personal assaults, murders, etc., which had broken out. He believed that the recent addition of some 1500 CC.RR. in the area would help the situation. In Venezia Region he stated the public safety problem was generally better. The Prefects in that region were quite well established, however not all of the appointments had been confirmed.

In regard to Displaced Persons the initial rush across the border around Bolzano had subsided. The Chief Commissioner instructed that MEDBO should be consulted relative to employing coastal lift in moving displaced persons.

13. Reports on North

The Chief Commissioner directed that the reports being continually compiled on the situation in the North should be given wide circulation to the Section and Sub-Commission heads, including the Service Sub-Commissions.

* * *

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Wednesday, 30 May 1945.

L. W. STEARNS
Major, A.G.D.
Staff Officer to CC

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief Commissioner
Executive Commissioner
VF, Civil Affairs Section (5)
VF, Economic Section
VF, Establishment Section (5)
Political Adviser (A)
Political Adviser (E)
Naval Sub-Commission (3)
Land Forces Sub-Commission (ANNEX)
Air Forces Sub-Commission
Liaison Office (AC) (3)
French representative, AC
Soviet Union Mission, AC
Public Relations Section, AC
American Ambassador,
British Ambassador
DCSAO, Hq 15th Army Group
G-5, AFHQ (5)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

SECRET

56.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

JAO/Jed

CC 551/16

16 May 1945

23 MAG 1945

MINUTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 16 May 1945, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Hq Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Mr. Dowling, Mr. Halford, Brigadier General McKinley, Brigadier Upjohn, Major General de Sevin, Major General Kislenko, Major General Browning, Air Vice Marshal Bredie, Rear Admiral Warren, Mr. Stewart Brown, Colonel Parkin, Brigadier Lush.

1. C.I.P.

Referring to paragraph 2 of Minutes of 2 May 1945, Admiral Stone informed the meeting that a satisfactory letter had been received from Sig. Bonomi supplementing the C.I.P. decree. Memoranda had been left with the Italian Government, Admiral Stone said, by the U.S. and British Governments looking to future claims for compensation for Allied petroleum interests confiscated by the Fascist Government.

2. Civilianization of AC Personnel

In connection with para 3 of Minutes of 2 May, Colonel Parkin informed the Admiral that in Mr. Antolini's absence little progress was being made in interviewing prospective FEA employees.

3. Restoration of Provinces to Italian Government

Referring to para 4 of Minutes of 2 May 1945, the Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that in addition to the 9 Provinces which had been turned back to the Italian Government on May 10, it was further proposed to restore to them an additional five or six Provinces in the near future. Nothing definite, however, would be done in this matter until the views of the Commanding General, 15th Army Group, had been obtained.

4. Visit of CLNAI Delegation

The Chief Commissioner reported that representatives of the Central Committee of the CLNAI had been brought to Rome from Milan and had held talks with the Italian Government and with local CLNs. They had now returned to Milan. While in Rome the CLNAI and the Government had agreed that two representatives of each Governmental party and two representatives from the two political parties out of office should shortly go North. This trip was expected to take place very shortly.

5. Pledges to be undertaken by Italian Government

Admiral Stone reported that he had sought instruction from the Supreme Allied Commander as to whether in the event of a change in Government he was to follow the former procedure of securing from the Government before its establishment assurance that they would adhere to the terms of the Armistice, refrain from reopening the institutional question, and follow the terms of FAN 487 regarding the approval of service ministers and appointments by the Supreme Allied Commander. The Chief Commissioner said that the reply which he

6303

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Mr. Dowling, Mr. Halford, Brigadier General McKinley, Brigadier Upjohn, Major General de Sevin, Major General Kislenko, Major General Browning, Air Vice Marshal Bredie, Rear Admiral Warren, Mr. Stewart Brown, Colonel Parkin, Brigadier Lush.

1. C.I.P.

Referring to paragraph 2 of Minutes of 2 May 1945, Admiral Stone informed the meeting that a satisfactory letter had been received from Sig. Bonomi supplementing the C.I.P. decree. Memoranda had been left with the Italian Government, Admiral Stone said, by the U.S. and British Governments looking to future claims for compensation for Allied petroleum interests confiscated by the Fascist Government.

2. Civilianization of AC Personnel

In connection with para 3 of Minutes of 2 May, Colonel Parkin informed the Admiral that in Mr. Antolini's absence little progress was being made in interviewing prospective FEA employees.

3. Restoration of Provinces to Italian Government

Referring to para 4 of Minutes of 2 May 1945, the Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that in addition to the 9 Provinces which had been turned back to the Italian Government on May 10, it was further proposed to restore to them an additional five or six Provinces in the near future. Nothing definite, however, would be done in this matter until the views of the Commanding General, 15th Army Group, had been obtained.

4. Visit of CLNAI Delegation

The Chief Commissioner reported that representatives of the Central Committee of the CLNAI had been brought to Rome from Milan and had held talks with the Italian Government and with local CLNs. They had now returned to Milan. While in Rome the CLNAI and the Government had agreed that two representatives of each Governmental party and two representatives from the two political parties out of office should shortly go North. This trip was expected to take place very shortly.

5. Pledges to be undertaken by Italian Government

Admiral Stone reported that he had sought instruction from the Supreme Allied Commander as to whether in the event of a change in Government he was to follow the former procedure of securing from the Government before its establishment assurance that they would adhere to the terms of the Armistice, refrain from reopening the institutional question, and follow the terms of FAN 487 regarding the approval of service ministers and appointments by the Supreme Allied Commander. The Chief Commissioner said that the reply which he had received from AFHQ was in the affirmative on each of these three points but that it would be made clear to the Government that the Allies would not necessarily enforce their rights under the Armistice Terms but would hold them in reserve in the matter of day-to-day administration, subject to overriding military needs, in accordance with the Macmillan statement of last February. 6303

6. German POWs

a. The Chief Commissioner reported that a plan was in existence and shortly to be implemented whereby large numbers of German POWs would be settled

SECRET

6390

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

in the vicinity of Rimini thereby entailing the eviction of some 10,000 Italians. It was the Chief Commissioner's hope that this eviction and consequent damage to crops and dislocation of life could be avoided.

b. The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that the Allied authorities were proposing to make available to the Italian Government between 100,000 and 200,000 German POWs to assist in rehabilitation. These Germans would continue to be prisoners of the U.S. and the U.K. Armies and would continue to be fed and be maintained by them. On work projects they would be guarded by the Italians who would also furnish materials, tools, etc., for their work.

No reply had as yet been received from the Italian Government to this proposal.

7. Venezia-Giulia

The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that Allied Military Government had not been set up east of the Isonzo.

8. Political Resume

Mr. Halford gave a resume of recent political events with particular emphasis to the impressions he had gained during his recent trip to the North.

9. Olive Oil

Brigadier General McKinley reported that the total of olive oil now amassed was 42,000 tons.

10. Combined Industrial Board

Brigadier General McKinley referred to para 12 of Minutes of 2 May 1945 and stated that the plan approved at AFHQ for the setting up of a Combined Industrial Board had as yet not been accepted by the Italian Government.

11. Travel Restrictions

The Chief Commissioner stated that the Supreme Allied Commander was anxious to permit the resumption of legitimate civilian travel and his own feeling was that the restrictions must be removed at an early date.

A signal was then discussed which it was proposed to send to Fifth and Eighth Armies in order to clear up the present anomalous position on civilian travel restrictions.

12. Amnesty

The Vice President, Civil Affairs Section, informed the Chief Commissioner that the Minister for Justice proposed to grant an amnesty, on the occasion of the liberation of the North, to many categories of civil offenders including those who have offended the grain amassing laws. Brigadier Upjohn suggested that such a measure would only encourage the Italians to break the law in the forthcoming harvest. Admiral Stone ordered that the decree be held up and the matter be referred to G-5 for a ruling.

The Chief Commissioner asked what the prospects were for this year's harvest and was informed that they were not good owing to drought. The Execu-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

for their work.

No reply had as yet been received from the Italian Government to this proposal.

7. Venezia-Giulia

The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that Allied Military Government had not been set up east of the Isonzo.

8. Political Resume

Mr. Halford gave a resume of recent political events with particular emphasis to the impressions he had gained during his recent trip to the North.

9. Olive Oil

Brigadier General McKinley reported that the total of olive oil now amassed was 42,000 tons.

10. Combined Industrial Board

Brigadier General McKinley referred to para 12 of Minutes of 2 May 1945 and stated that the plan approved at AFHQ for the setting up of a Combined Industrial Board had as yet not been accepted by the Italian Government.

11. Travel Restrictions

The Chief Commissioner stated that the Supreme Allied Commander was anxious to permit the resumption of legitimate civilian travel and his own feeling was that the restrictions must be removed at an early date.

A signal was then discussed which it was proposed to send to Fifth and Eighth Armies in order to clear up the present anomalous position on civilian travel restrictions.

12. Amnesty

The Vice President, Civil Affairs Section, informed the Chief Commissioner that the Minister for Justice proposed to grant an amnesty, on the occasion of the liberation of the North, to many categories of civil offenders including those who have offended the grain amassing laws. Brigadier Upjohn suggested that such a measure would only encourage the Italians to break the law in the forthcoming harvest. Admiral Stone ordered that the decree be held up and the matter be referred to G-5 for a ruling.

The Chief Commissioner asked what the prospects were for this year's harvest and was informed that they were not good owing to drought. The Executive Commissioner urged that it was vital to settle during the month of May what price was to be paid for wheat during the forthcoming grain amassing. The Chief Commissioner agreed and directed that top priority be given to deciding this question.

13. P.R.O.

Mr. Stewart Browe informed the Chief Commissioner that he had secured permission for a party of Italian correspondents to go North, a move which had given great satisfaction to the Italian press.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14. The Executive Commissioner gave an outline of progress and movements of the Regional Commissioners in the North.

\+ + + +

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - 1000 hours, 23 May 1945

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:

A/President, AC
Chief Commissioner
Executive Commissioner
VP, Civil Affairs Section
VP, Economic Section (5)
VP, Establishment Section
Political Adviser (A)
Political Adviser (B)
Naval Sub-Commission (3)
Land Forces Sub-Commission (MMA)
Air Forces Sub-Commission
Liaison Office (EC)
French Representative, AC
Soviet Union Representative, AC
Public Relations Branch, AC
American Ambassador
British Ambassador
DCCAO, Hq 15th Army Group
G-5, AFHQ (5)

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Displaced Persons Sub-Commission to deal with this pressing problem.

7. Vice President, Civil Affairs Section, informed the meeting that:

a. Courts are being established in the North for the punishment of Fascists;

b. The dispersal of Patriots was going well;

c. UNRRA wished to send a representative forward with Colonel Peters, Head of the Displaced Persons Sub-Commission. The Chief Commissioner said that he could see no objection to this.

8. Air Forces Sub-Commission

Air Vice Marshal Trolle suggested that it might be possible to use certain units of the Italian Air Force as transport planes to the Northern cities. The Chief Commissioner took note of the offer and directed that details for carrying both freight and passengers should be worked out between the Executive Commissioner and the Air Forces Sub-Commission.

9. Posts and Telegraph

The Executive Commissioner pointed out that in the North there was a central administration for posts and Telegraphs and he asked the Chief Commissioner if he saw any objection to continuing such a central administration. The Chief Commissioner replied that he saw none.

10. Movement to the North

The Chief Commissioner stated that the political situation must stabilize a little before he permits the movement north of Italian Government representatives, and that for the time being the movement of Italians should be confined strictly to certain technicians and functionaries.

11. Public Relations Branch

In reply to a question of the Executive Commissioner's, Mr. Stewart Brown said that at present Italian journalist were not allowed to go to the North but that he was trying to obtain permission for representatives of Italian agencies to go forward.

In reply to a question of the Executive Commissioner's, Mr. Stewart Brown said that he considered that AC/AFHQ was being well represented in the Italian press but not sufficiently well in Allied newspapers.

12. Combined Industrial Board

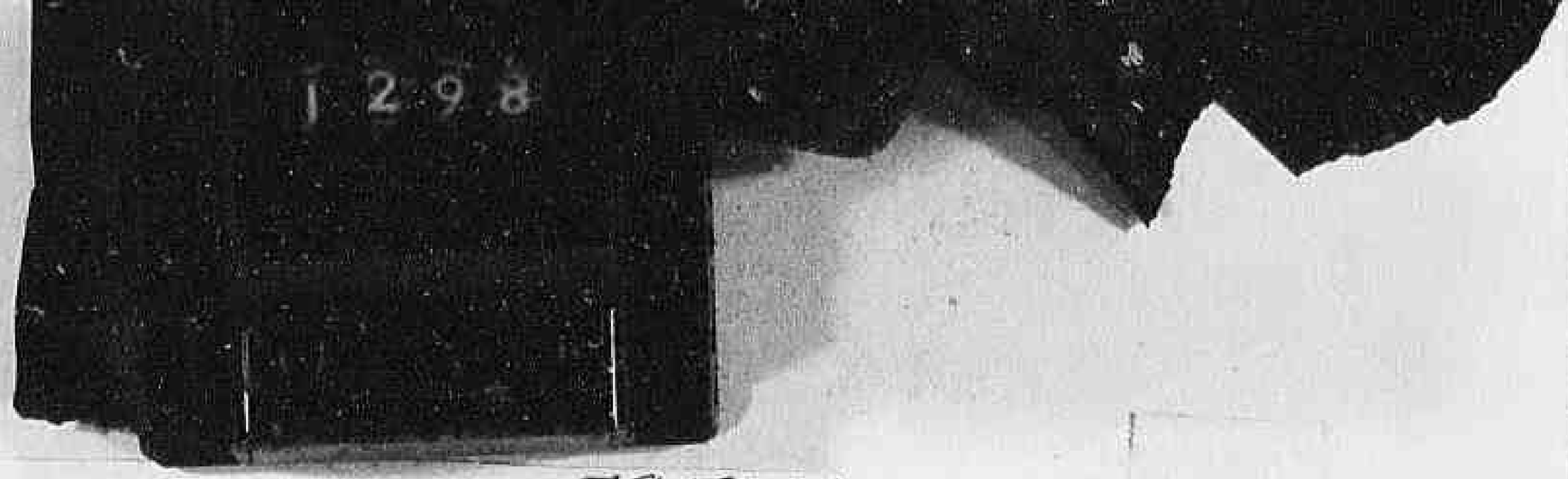
The Executive Commissioner reported that he had attended a meeting at AFHQ where the setting up has been generally approved for a Combined Industrial Board which would be operative over all Italy.

13. Guarding of Frontier

The Executive Commissioner recommended that the task of guarding the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6302

/s/ H. Q. Quinn

H. A. QUINN
Brigadier, U. A.
Chief Ordnance, NS SS

DISTRIBUTION:
(2) Chief of Staff, AAF
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Materiel
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Intelligence
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Operations
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Training
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Bombardment
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Fighter
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Troop Carrier
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Reconnaissance
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Flight Safety
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Flying Training
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Technical Training
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Individual Training
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Military Requirements
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Intelligence
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Plans
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Base Services
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Personnel
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Management Control
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Surgeon
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Statistical Control
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Transport
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Flight Control
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Weather
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Communications
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense Command
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense Wing
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense Group
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense Sector
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense Interceptor
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense Fighter
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense Bombardment
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense Reconnaissance
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense Troop Carrier
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense Flight Safety
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense Flying Training
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense Technical Training
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense Individual Training
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense Military Requirements
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense Intelligence
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense Plans
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense Base Services
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense Personnel
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense Management Control
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense Air Surgeon
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense Statistical Control
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense Air Transport
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense Flight Control
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense Weather
(2) Commanding General
Army Air Forces
Washington, D. C.
Attn: Director of Air Defense

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

VICE PRESIDENTS' MEETING

The next Vice Presidents' Meeting will be held Wednesday, 2 May 1945, at 1000 hours, in the office of the Chief Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:
Executive Comm'r
VP, Civil Affairs Sec.
VP, Economic Sec.
Deputy Executive Commissioner
Political Adviser (A)
Political Adviser (B)
Director, Land Forces, S/C
Director, Air Forces S/C
Chief, Naval S/C
DCCAO, Colonel Monfort
Russian Representative, AC
French Representative, AC
Liaison Officer (EC)
CC Files

6303

54

S E C R E T

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

JA:j/dfe

CC 551/14

25 April 1945

M I N U T E S

Vice-Presidents' Meeting; 1000 hours, 25 April 1945, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Hq Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Mr. Dowling, Mr. Halford, Brigadier Anderson, Brigadier General McKinley, Mr. Antolini, Major General de Sevin, Major General Kislenko, A.V.M. Brodie, Colonel Baldrige, Rear Admiral Warren, Colonel Fiske, Brigadier Lush, Mr. Stewart Brown, Lt. Col. Bonham Carter, Colonel Parkin.

1. Italcable

The Chief Commissioner announced that a satisfactory agreement had been reached between the Italian Government and representatives of the American and British Governments on the question of the resumption of electrical communications between Italy, America, and the British Empire. The service was expected to begin on May 4th.

2. Proposed Broadcasts to Northern Italy

The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that a request from the Minister of Occupied Italy that he be permitted to make daily broadcasts to the North had been submitted to the Supreme Allied Commander. Field Marshal Alexander had ruled that the broadcasts might take place but that all members of the Government should speak as well as the Minister for Occupied Italy; further, that the series should be inaugurated by the Prime Minister. Owing to the military implication which such broadcasts might have, the Supreme Allied Commander had charged PWB and the Allied Commission jointly with the screening of the scripts.

This decision, Admiral Stone said, had been communicated to the Prime Minister and to the Minister for Occupied Italy.

3. Treatment of POW

The Chief Commissioner said that as a result of a suggestion by the Combined Chiefs of Staff an order had been given by Field Marshal Alexander that Patriots working in the North were to wear a distinctive emblem, thereby complying with the Hague Convention.

6303

At the same time it had been recommended to the Italian Government that a statement be prepared demanding for Patriots treatment as Prisoners of War in the event of capture by the enemy.

4. Import Program

Referring to para 2 of the Minutes of 18 April, Mr. Antolini confirmed that the three Italian members of the Mission had still not left this country as a visa for one of them was being withheld. Mr. Dowling undertook to press the State Department for clearance on this [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Meeting, 1000 hours, 25 April 1945, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Hq Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Mr. Dowling, Mr. Halford, Brigadier Anderson, Brigadier General McKinley, Mr. Antolini, Major General de Sevin, Major General Kislenko, A.V.M. Brodie, Colonel Baldrige, Rear Admiral Warren, Colonel Fiske, Brigadier Lush, Mr. Stewart Brown, Lt. Col. Bonham Carter, Colonel Parkin.

1. Italcable

The Chief Commissioner announced that a satisfactory agreement had been reached between the Italian Government and representatives of the American and British Governments on the question of the resumption of electrical communications between Italy, America, and the British Empire. The service was expected to begin on May 4th.

2. Proposed Broadcasts to Northern Italy

The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that a request from the Minister of Occupied Italy that he be permitted to make daily broadcasts to the North had been submitted to the Supreme Allied Commander. Field Marshal Alexander had ruled that the broadcasts might take place but that all members of the Government should speak as well as the Minister for Occupied Italy; further, that the series should be inaugurated by the Prime Minister. Owing to the military implication which such broadcasts might have, the Supreme Allied Commander had charged PWB and the Allied Commission jointly with the screening of the scripts.

This decision, Admiral Stone said, had been communicated to the Prime Minister and to the Minister for Occupied Italy.

3. Treatment of POW

The Chief Commissioner said that as a result of a suggestion by the Combined Chiefs of Staff an order had been given by Field Marshal Alexander that Patriots working in the North were to wear a distinctive emblem, thereby complying with the Hague Convention.

6303

At the same time it had been recommended to the Italian Government that a statement be prepared demanding for Patriots treatment as Prisoners of War in the event of capture by the enemy.

4. Import Program

Referring to para 2 of the Minutes of 18 April, Mr. Antolini confirmed that the three Italian members of the Mission had still not left this country as a visa for one of them was being withheld. Mr. Dowling undertook to press the State Department for clearance on this man.

5. Reduction of Italian Air Force

Referring to para 3 of the Minutes of 18 April, Air Vice Marshal Brodie confirmed that agreement had been reached at a MAF conference whereby the proposed reduction of machines in the Italian Air Force would be made less drastic. The new plan, the Air Vice Marshal said, was expected to prove entirely satisfactory to the Italian Government.

SECRET

4746

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6. Restaurants

Referring to para 5 of the Minutes of 13 April, the Chief Commissioner asked Colonel Fiske what action had been taken to issue an order prohibiting troops from entering civilian restaurants in the Northern cities on their liberation.

Colonel Fiske replied that a letter had gone from this Commission to AFHQ requesting that the attention of all troops be called to the orders already existing and which had been framed subsequent to the depletion of foodstuffs in Rome after the liberation of that city.

7. C.I.P. Decree

In reply to a question of the Chief Commissioner's in which he referred to para 6 of the Minutes of 18 April, Mr. Antolini confirmed that the new C.I.P. decree was published and in effect. He pointed out however that a supplementary letter was expected today from the Prime Minister. He explained that this letter might be regarded as a step in the implementation of the C.I.P. decree rather than a part of the decree itself.

8. Ministry of Occupied Italy

Referring to para 12 of the Minutes of 18 April, the Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that the Italian Government had officially disavowed responsibility for the distribution of the pamphlet and disassociated themselves from the views expressed therein. Admiral Stone stated that the question of its further distribution was being handled further.

9. UNRRA

Mr. Antolini, in reply to Admiral Stone, stated that UNRRA had received approximately 12,000 tons of food stuffs in this country. There was no record that they had received any medical supplies. Three ships were now en route for Italy.

10. Civilianization of AC Personnel

Referring to para 6 of the Minutes of 11 April, Admiral Stone asked Colonel Parkin what response had been received from American officers of the Commission to the circular informing them of the possibility of working as civilians for FEA or the State Department.

Colonel Parkin replied that out of a total of 560 officers, 200 had shown interest, and that steps were being taken to interview these individually. The Chief Commissioner urged Mr. Antolini to pursue this matter vigorously as Washington were anxious to proceed with "civilianization".

Brigadier Lush said that the War Office in London, from which he had recently returned, showed little interest in this subject.

11. Political Resume

Mr. Dowling made the following points:

a. Considerable discussion was taking place in the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Army requesting that the attention of all troops be called to the orders already existing and which had been framed subsequent to the depletion of foodstuffs in Rome after the liberation of that city.

7. C.I.P. Decree

In reply to a question of the Chief Commissioner's in which he referred to para 6 of the Minutes of 18 April, Mr. Antolini confirmed that the new C.I.P. decree was published and in effect. He pointed out however that a supplementary letter was expected today from the Prime Minister. He explained that this letter might be regarded as a step in the implementation of the C.I.P. decree rather than a part of the decree itself.

8. Ministry of Occupied Italy

Referring to para 12 of the Minutes of 18 April, the Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that the Italian Government had officially disavowed responsibility for the distribution of the pamphlet and disassociated themselves from the views expressed therein. Admiral Stone stated that the question of its further distribution was being handled further.

9. UNRRA

Mr. Antolini, in reply to Admiral Stone, stated that UNRRA had received approximately 12,000 tons of food stuffs in this country. There was no record that they had received any medical supplies. Three ships were now on route for Italy.

10. Civilianization of AC Personnel

Referring to para 6 of the Minutes of 11 April, Admiral Stone asked Colonel Parkin what response had been received from American officers of the Commission to the circular informing them of the possibility of working as civilians for FEA or the State Department.

Colonel Parkin replied that out of a total of 560 officers, 200 had shown interest, and that steps were being taken to interview these individually. The Chief Commissioner urged Mr. Antolini to pursue this matter vigorously as Washington were anxious to proceed with "civilianization".

Brigadier Lush said that the War Office in London, from which he had recently returned, showed little interest in this subject.

11. Political Resume

Mr. Dowling made the following points:

a. Considerable discussion was taking place in the Italian press on the subject of Trieste. The matter had been discussed at a recent meeting of the Council of Ministers and it was apparent that all political parties, including the Communists--although their attitude was not absolutely clear cut, were united on the policy of "Trieste for the Italians".

b. The recent Separatist Congress in Palermo had also given rise to much press comment. Several papers, not only those of the Left but also independent organs, had been advocating suppression of the Separatist movement in Sicily if necessary by force.

c. Speculation and interest continued to focus on the San Francisco Conference.

12. Italian Relations with Yugoslavia

Referring to paragraph 7a of the minutes of the 18th of April, Mr. Halford told the Chief Commissioner that he had been informed by the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs that feelers had been put out by the Italian Government by way of resuming relations with the Yugoslav Government, but that so far these had been ignored by Mr. Smodlaka.

The Italians, Mr. Halford said, had now issued instructions to their representative in Moscow that he was to attempt to resume friendly relations with his Yugoslav counterpart in Russia.

13. Change of Status of Italian PCWs in Italy

The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that a general formula of agreement had been reached by the interested Allied organizations whereby the status of Italian Prisoners of War now working in this country would be changed but their services remain available to the Allied Forces. A proposal based on this agreement had been forwarded to the Italian Government whose acceptance was expected.

14. Olive Oil Amassing

Mr. Antolini presented the amassing figures and drew attention to the fact that 45,000 tons had been amassed; this, he said, was the target for the minimum ration in the part of Italy that was now liberated. Mr. Antolini did not know what olive oil we should find in the North, but he expected little. In reply to a question of the Chief Commissioner's he stated that 45,000 tons would not provide a minimum ration in the North as well as the South.

15. Economic Plan for the North

The Acting Vice President of the Economic Section presented to the meeting a synopsis of the plan which had been prepared by the Economic Section and whereby it was hoped that the two zones, with their totally different standard of wages and prices, could be united without causing grave inflation in the North. Mr. Antolini stated that this would be done by establishing strong road controls; and by a combination of "freezing" and cutting back to the wages and price level of April 3rd.

Brigadier Lush asked if the proposed road blocks would not put an embargo on the movement of commodities from North to South. Mr. Antolini replied that this was the case. When the Chief Commissioner pointed out that if the embargo was maintained for too long the desired deflation in the South would be retarded and there would be a considerable outcry in this part of the country, Mr. Antolini replied that the period of control was only envisaged as lasting for a fortnight or so.

6303

In summing up, the Chief Commissioner pointed out that the proposed controls could only hope to take up some of the shock of the inflation that was bound to come, but that to any extent that the plan was successful it

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

[illegible] by way of resuming relations with the Yugoslav Government, but that so far these had been ignored by Mr. Smodlaka.

The Italians, Mr. Halford said, had now issued instructions to their representative in Moscow that he was to attempt to resume friendly relations with his Yugoslav counterpart in Russia.

13. Change of Status of Italian POWs in Italy

The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that a general formula of agreement had been reached by the interested Allied organizations whereby the status of Italian Prisoners of War now working in this country would be changed but their services remain available to the Allied Forces. A proposal based on this agreement had been forwarded to the Italian Government whose acceptance was expected.

14. Olive Oil Amassing

Mr. Antolini presented the amassing figures and drew attention to the fact that 45,000 tons had been amassed; this, he said, was the target for the minimum ration in the part of Italy that was now liberated. Mr. Antolini did not know what olive oil we should find in the North, but he expected little. In reply to a question of the Chief Commissioner's he stated that 45,000 tons would not provide a minimum ration in the North as well as the South.

15. Economic Plan for the North

The Acting Vice President of the Economic Section presented to the meeting a synopsis of the plan which had been prepared by the Economic Section and whereby it was hoped that the two zones, with their totally different standard of wages and prices, could be united without causing grave inflation in the North. Mr. Antolini stated that this would be done by establishing strong road controls; and by a combination of "freezing" and cutting back to the wages and price level of April 3rd.

Brigadier Lush asked if the proposed road blocks would not put an embargo on the movement of commodities from North to South. Mr. Antolini replied that this was the case. When the Chief Commissioner pointed out that if the embargo was maintained for too long the desired deflation in the South would be retarded and there would be a considerable outcry in this part of the country, Mr. Antolini replied that the period of control was only envisaged as lasting for a fortnight or so.

6303

In summing up, the Chief Commissioner pointed out that the proposed controls could only hope to take up some of the shock of the inflation that was bound to come, but that to any extent that the plan was successful it would be something gained, and he commended the energy of the Economic Section in approaching this problem.

16. Italian Civil Aviation

Air Vice Marshal Brodie said that he would shortly submit to the Chief Commissioner an interim report on the subject of Italian civil aviation. He said that discussion of this subject with the Italian Air Ministry had

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

hereto been prohibited by AFHQ. The Chief Commissioner requested from Mr. Antolini such memorial as he had available on this subject and said that he would shortly hold a meeting with Mr. Antolini and the Head of the Air Forces Subcommission. Admiral Stone pointed out that the Italian Government were already negotiating this problem with foreign governments and that the matter needed clarification in Rome.

17. Public Relations.

Mr. Stewart Brown gave a short report on the tour Northwards on which he had accompanied the Acting President.

18. PO Valley

Colonel Fiske reported that the most recent reports on conditions in newly liberated towns in the Po Valley were encouraging; public utilities were but slightly damaged and the food situation was not immediately critical.

19. Promotions

Colonel Fiske stated that as the Commission was considerably over-strength in officers there would be only a few promotions possible from major to lieutenant colonel and none at all from captain to major.

20. Restoration of Provinces to Italian Government

The Chief Commissioner directed the Executive Commissioner, the Deputy Executive Commissioner and the Vice President of the Civil Affairs Section to consider the question of turning back additional provinces to the Italian Government, and to make a recommendation as soon as possible.

21. The Executive Commissioner, Brigadier Lush, reported that during his stay in England the following points had come to his notice.

a. There was a tendency in London to pay to Italy less consideration than to other European countries which had presented more critical problems.

b. The War Office were threatening to call on the Allied Commission in Italy to provide many Civil Affairs officers for northern Europe.

c. He had been warned that there might be considerable shipping difficulties and that it might well be found difficult to maintain the 300 grms. bread ration.

d. The Brigadier said that he had met with an awareness of the deficiencies of AFHQ but an equal determination that these deficiencies must be rectified.

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:
A/President, AC

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

18. Public Relations.

Mr. Stewart Brown gave a short report on the tour Northwards on which he had accompanied the Acting President.

19. PO Valley

Colonel Fiske reported that the most recent reports on conditions in newly liberated towns in the Po Valley were encouraging; public utilities were but slightly damaged and the food situation was not immediately critical.

19. Promotions

Colonel Fiske stated that as the Commission was considerably over-strength in officers there would be only a few promotions possible from major to lieutenant colonel and none at all from captain to major.

20. Restoration of Provinces to Italian Government

The Chief Commissioner directed the Executive Commissioner, the Deputy Executive Commissioner and the Vice President of the Civil Affairs Section to consider the question of turning back additional provinces to the Italian Government, and to make a recommendation as soon as possible.

21. The Executive Commissioner, Brigadier Lush, reported that during his stay in England the following points had come to his notice.

a. There was a tendency in London to pay to Italy less consideration than to other European countries which had presented more critical problems.

b. The War Office were threatening to call on the Allied Commission in Italy to provide many Civil Affairs officers for northern Europe.

c. He had been warned that there might be considerable shipping difficulties and that it might well be found difficult to maintain the 300 gram bread ration.

d. The Brigadier said that he had met with an awareness of the deficiencies of UNRRA but an equal determination that these deficiencies must be rectified.

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:
A/President, AC
Chief Commissioner
Executive Commissioner
VP, Civil Affairs Section
VP, Economic Section (5)
VP, Establishment Section
Political Adviser (A)
Political Adviser (B)
Naval Subcommission (3)
Land Forces Subcommission (FAA)
Air Forces Subcommission
Liaison Office (EC)
French Representative, AC
Russian Representative, AC
Public Relations Branch, AC
American Ambassador
British Ambassador
ECCAO, Hq 15th Army Group
G-5, AFHQ (5)

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1308

20 APR 1945

53

S E C R E T

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

JAQ/hjp/dfs

CC 351/13

18 April 1945

Received 20 APR 1945

M I N U T E S

Vice Presidents' Meeting 1000 hours, 18 April 1945, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Mq Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Admiral Stone, Mr. Dowling, Mr. Halford, Mr. Antolini, Brigadier General McKinley, Brigadier Anderson, Brigadier Upjohn, Major General de Gevin, Major General Kislenko, Colonel Parkin, Group Captain Jarman, Mr. Stewart Brown, Rear Admiral Warren, Colonel Kerr, Colonel Riske.

1. New Italian Draft Decree

Referring to para 1 of Minutes of 11 April 1945, Brigadier Upjohn said that he would forthwith send down for the perusal of the Chief Commissioner an entirely redrafted decree which had been received from the Italian Government.

2. Import Program

Referring to para 2 of Minutes of 11 April 1945, Mr. Antolini said that the Italian members of the Mission had not yet left this country due to delay in the issuance of visas by the U.S. Consul. The question was in the hands of the State Department.

3. Reduction of Italian Air Force

Referring to para 4 of Minutes of 11 April 1945, Group Captain Jarman, in reply to a question of the Chief Commissioner's, confirmed that discussions were still going on at AFHQ with respect to the proposed reduction of the Italian Air Force equipment.

4. U.S. Army and Navy Liquidation Board

Referring to para 10 of Minutes of 11 April 1945, the Chief Commissioner stated that the U.S. Army and Navy Liquidation Board had submitted a workmanlike and practical aide-memoire containing their proposals for disposing of surplus Army and Navy material in this theatre, the result of which the Admiral was sure would be of great benefit to Italy. Mr. Antolini asked if this aide-memoire were available and Admiral Stone agreed to furnish it to him.

5. Restaurants

The Chief Commissioner drew the attention of the meeting to a letter which had been received from Sig. Bonomi in which the Prime Minister pointed out the regrettable effect of allowing troops to enter civilian restaurants in Rome on its liberation last June and requesting that steps might be taken to prevent a similar occurrence, with resultant depletion of civilian food stuffs, when Allied troops should enter the large cities of the North.

6303

Vice Presidents' Meeting 1000 hours, 12 April 1945, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Hq Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Admiral Stone, Mr. Dowling, Mr. Halford, Mr. Antolini, Brigadier General McKinley, Brigadier Anderson, Brigadier Upjohn, Major General de Sevin, Major General Kislenko, Colonel Parkin, Group Captain Jerman, Mr. Stewart Brown, Rear Admiral Warren, Colonel Kerr, Colonel Fiske.

1. New Italian Draft Decree

Referring to para 1 of Minutes of 11 April 1945, Brigadier Upjohn said that he would forthwith send down for the perusal of the Chief Commissioner an entirely redrafted decree which had been received from the Italian Government.

2. Import Program

Referring to para 2 of Minutes of 11 April 1945, Mr. Antolini said that the Italian members of the Mission had not yet left this country due to delay in the issuance of visas by the U.S. Consul. The question was in the hands of the State Department.

3. Reduction of Italian Air Force

Referring to para 4 of Minutes of 11 April 1945, Group Captain Jerman, in reply to a question of the Chief Commissioner's, confirmed that discussions were still going on at AFHQ with respect to the proposed reduction of the Italian Air Force equipment.

4. U.S. Army and Navy Liquidation Board

Referring to para 10 of Minutes of 11 April 1945, the Chief Commissioner stated that the U.S. Army and Navy Liquidation Board had submitted a workmanlike and practical aide-memoire containing their proposals for disposing of surplus Army and Navy material in this theatre, the result of which the Admiral was sure would be of great benefit to Italy. Mr. Antolini asked if this aide-memoire were available and Admiral Stone agreed to furnish it to him.

5. Restaurants

The Chief Commissioner drew the attention of the meeting to a letter which had been received from Sig. Bonomi in which the Prime Minister pointed out the regrettable effect of allowing troops to enter civilian restaurants in Rome on its liberation last June and requesting that steps might be taken to prevent a similar occurrence, with resultant depletion of civilian food stuffs, when Allied troops should enter the large cities of the North.

6303

The Chief Commissioner noted that this letter had been referred for action to Civil Affairs Section and pointed out that it should properly be handled by the Executive Commissioner whom he directed to take up this point with the respective Army Commanders.

6. C.I.P.

Admiral Stone asked the Vice President, Civil Affairs Section, if he could inform him of the present status of the new C.I.P. decree as both the

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

American and British Embassies were expressing anxiety over its passage. Mr. Antolini stated that it was at present held up in the Ministry of Justice. Admiral Stone directed Brigadier Upjohn to put pressure on the Ministry so that the decree could be issued quickly.

7. Political Resume

Mr. Halford stated that the news of the death of the President of the United States had been received by the Italian Government and people with a sense of very deep and sincere loss, and that this news had overshadowed all others in the past week in Italy. Mr. Halford drew attention to two points which had emerged from the last meeting of the Council of Ministers.

a. The Minister of Foreign Affairs had deplored the anti-Italian campaign which was being conducted by the Yugoslavs and a resolution was passed at the end of the meeting expressing the Italian Government's desire to resume friendly relations with Yugoslavia.

Mr. Halford did not know if this resolution was being implemented by negotiations.

b. A decree had been passed whereby the presidents of epuration commissions were no longer required to be magistrates.

This measure would have the effect of greatly speeding up epuration.

6. Wheat for Italy

Mr. Halford commented on the offer which was reported to have been made by Argentina to give to Italy 100,000 tons of wheat.

Mr. Antolini stated that this offer, though probably true, had only appeared in the press. The Council of Ministers had discussed it but with no more official information than they had themselves read in the papers.

Mr. Dowling said that a similar offer made many months ago had been sidetracked by the Combined Chiefs of Staff, since at that time it had been considered undesirable to give publicity to an offer of assistance from a somewhat pro-Axis neutral, and C-in-C Mediterranean had been opposed to the presence of Argentine ships in the Mediterranean. These objections, Mr. Dowling considered, would no longer obtain.

Admiral Stone said that if this wheat were to be brought to Italy in Allied ships, the Combined Chiefs of Staff would undoubtedly curtail Allied shipments of wheat to a proportionate degree. If Italy were to obtain the benefit of this Argentine offer, over and above the present Allied wheat import program, the wheat would probably have to be brought here in Argentine ships. Admiral Stone directed Mr. Antolini to take active steps to attempt to effect this method of transport.

9. Finance Subcommission

The Chief Commissioner announced with regret the departure of Commander J. J. Lawler, USCGR, the American Joint Director of the Finance Subcommission and stated that though his successor had not yet been appointed

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

[illegible] had been received by the Italian Government and people with a sense of very deep and sincere loss, and that this news had overshadowed all others in the past week in Italy. Mr. Halford drew attention to two points which had emerged from the last meeting of the Council of Ministers.

a. The Minister of Foreign Affairs had deplored the anti-Italian campaign which was being conducted by the Yugoslavs and a resolution was passed at the end of the meeting expressing the Italian Government's desire to resume friendly relations with Yugoslavia.

Mr. Halford did not know if this resolution was being implemented by negotiations.

b. A decree had been passed whereby the presidents of epuration commissions were no longer required to be magistrates.

This measure would have the effect of greatly speeding up epuration.

8. Wheat for Italy

Mr. Halford commented on the offer which was reported to have been made by Argentine to give to Italy 100,000 tons of wheat.

Mr. Antolini stated that this offer, through probably true, had only appeared in the press. The Council of Ministers had discussed it but with no more official information than they had themselves read in the papers.

Mr. Dowling said that a similar offer made many months ago had been sidetracked by the Combined Chiefs of Staff, since at that time it had been considered undesirable to give publicity to an offer of assistance from a somewhat pro-Axis neutral, and C-in-C Mediterranean had been opposed to the presence of Argentine ships in the Mediterranean. These objections, Mr. Dowling considered, would no longer obtain.

Admiral Stone said that if this wheat were to be brought to Italy in Allied ships, the Combined Chiefs of Staff would undoubtedly curtail Allied shipments of wheat to a proportionate degree. If Italy were to obtain the benefit of this Argentine offer, over and above the present Allied wheat import program, the wheat would probably have to be brought here in Argentine ships. Admiral Stone directed Mr. Antolini to take active steps to attempt to effect this method of transport.

9. Finance Subcommission

The Chief Commissioner announced with regret the departure of Commander J. J. Lawler, USCGR, the American Joint Director of the Finance Subcommission and stated that though his successor had not yet been appointed it was hoped that it would be possible to make a nomination within a few days. Mr. Antolini drew the Chief Commissioner's attention to an extract from the AC Weekly Bulletin from which it might be deduced that Commander Lawler's successor had in fact already been appointed.

10. Employment of Italian Troops

In reply to a question of Colonel Kerr's the Admiral stated that a decision had been taken by Field Marshal Alexander at his last Political Con-

Florence that Italian troops would not be employed outside Italy, except in most exceptional cases and only when required by urgent military necessity. A directive to military formations implementing this decision would no doubt issue shortly.

11. Colonel Fiske reported:

a. That this Headquarters had been directed by AFHQ to produce a report stating progress in the implementation of FAM 467. A reply was now ready for the Chief Commissioner's signature.

b. That 5th Army were preparing to turn over Florence to AMG control.

c. Arrangements had been made for Mr. Antolini and other senior members of the Economic Section to hold meetings with representatives of 4th Corps and 15 Army Group late this week.

12. Ministry of Occupied Italy

The Chief Commissioner drew the attention of the members to a pamphlet on C.L.N.'s which had been circulated by the Ministry of Occupied Italy, containing expressions of policy and proposed conduct and administration in the Northern Regions when they should be liberated. The Chief Commissioner stated that the Prime Minister had informed him that this pamphlet did not reflect the views of the Italian Government and that it would very probably be suppressed.

* * * * * * * *

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Wednesday, April 25, 1000 hours.

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:
A/President, ACC
Chief Commissioner
Executive Commissioner
VP, Civil Affairs Section
VP, Economic Section (3)
VP, Establishment Section
Political Adviser (A)
Political Adviser (B)
Naval Subcommission (3)
Land Forces Subcommission (MMLA)
Air Forces Subcommission
French Representative, ACC
Russian Representative, ACC
Public Relations Branch, ACC
American Ambassador
British Ambassador

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

[illegible] progress in the implementation of [illegible] ready for the Chief Commissioner's signature.

b. That 5th Army were preparing to turn over Florence to AMG control.

c. Arrangements had been made for Mr. Antolini and other senior members of the Economic Section to hold meetings with representatives of 4th Corps and 15 Army Group late this week.

12. Ministry of Occupied Italy

The Chief Commissioner drew the attention of the members to a pamphlet on C.L.N.'s which had been circulated by the Ministry of Occupied Italy, containing expressions of policy and proposed conduct and administration in the Northern Regions when they should be liberated. The Chief Commissioner stated that the Prime Minister had informed him that this pamphlet did not reflect the views of the Italian Government and that it would very probably be suppressed.

* * * * * * * *

Next Vice Presidents' meeting - Wednesday, April 25, 1000 hours.

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:
A/President, AC
Chief Commissioner
Executive Commissioner
VP, Civil Affairs Section
VP, Economic Section (3)
VP, Establishment Section
Political Adviser (A)
Political Adviser (B)
Naval Subcommission (3)
Land Forces Subcommission (MMLA)
Air Forces Subcommission
French Representative, AC
Russian Representative, AC
Public Relations Branch, AC
American Ambassador
British Ambassador
DCSLO, Hq 15th Army Group
G-5, AFHQ (5)

6303

SECRET

1314

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
AGRICULTURE SUB-COMMISSION

AGR/211.19

16 A

SUBJECT: Weekly Amassing Report - Pressed Olive Oil

Region	Average Dates of Reports	Amassed at Latest Report (Qls)	Estimated Quantities Amassable (Qls)	Quantities Needed for Fulfilment of			Percent of Amassable Amassed According to	
				Food Plan A (Qls)	Food Plan B (Qls)	Food Plan C (Qls)	Present Report	Report Last Week
Calabria	9/4	56.353	145,000	136,320	68,340	41,620	39	38
Lucania	4/4	8.438	15,000	14,100	7,070	4,310	56	56
Puglie	12/4	222.665	456,000	428,720	214,960	130,890	49	48
Campania	11/4	14.466	51,900	48,800	24,450	14,900	28	26
Campobasso	31/3	4.335	6,500	6,110	3,060	1,870	66	66
SOUTHERN	-	306.437	674,400	634,050	317,880	193,590	45	45
Lazio-Umbria	10/4	39.518	58,700	55,200	27,680	16,850	67	65
Abruzzi-Marche*	10/4	8.654	17,000	15,980	8,020	4,870	50	50
Toscana	7/4	58.129	109,000	102,480	51,410	31,280	53	50
TOTAL AREA PRODUCING FOR FOOD PLANS	-	412.738	859,100	807,710	404,990	246,590	48	47
Sicilia	6/4	9.698	57,000	-	-	-	17	17
Sardegna	5/4	15.780	35,000	-	-	-	45	43
GRAND TOTAL		438.218	951,100	-	-	-	46	45

*Not including Campobasso
In addition 124 qls in Forli province, making a total of 438.340 qls in all Liberated Italy.

LELAND G. ALLBAUGH
Director

9303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

JPW A/cer.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
AGRICULTURE SUB-COMMISSION

16 April 1945

Report - Pressed Olive Oil

	Average Dates of Reports	Amassed at Latest Report (Qls)	Estimated Quantities Amassable (Qls)	Quantities Needed for Fulfilment of			Percent of Amassable, Amassed According to		1942-43 Season, Percent of Total Amassing Completed	
				Food Plan A (Qls)	Food Plan B (Qls)	Food Plan C (Qls)	Present Report	Report Last Week	on 31 Dec. 42	on 28 Feb. 43
	9/4	56.353	145,000	136,320	68,340	41,620	39	38	31	65
	4/4	8.438	15,000	14,100	7,070	4,310	56	56	15	62
	12/4	222.665	456,000	428,720	214,960	130,890	49	48	50	86
	11/4	14.466	51,900	48,800	24,450	14,900	28	26	28	64
	31/3	4.335	6,500	6,110	3,060	1,870	66	66	23	54
	-	306.437	674,400	634,050	317,880	193,590	45	45	42	79
	10/4	39.518	58,700	55,200	27,680	16,850	67	69	9	49
	10/4	8.654	17,000	15,980	8,020	4,870	50	50	22	66
	7/4	58.129	109,000	102,480	51,410	31,280	53	50	8	47
	-	412.738	859,100	807,710	404,990	246,590	48	47	32	70
	6/4	9.698	57,000	-	-	-	17	17	41	70
	5/4	15.780	35,000	-	-	-	45	43	12	54
		438.216	951,100	-	-	-	46	45	32	69

sso
l/s in Forli province, making
0 qls in all Liberated Italy.

LELAND G. ALLBAUGH
Director

630.3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

VICE PRESIDENTS' MEETING

The next Vice Presidents' Meeting will be held Wednesday,

18 April 1945, at 1000 hours, in the office of the Chief Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:
A/Executive Comm'r
VP, Civil Affairs Sec.
VP, Economic Sec.
A/VP, Establishment Sec.
Political Adviser (A)
Political Adviser (B)
Director, Land Forces S/C
Director, Air Forces S/C
Chief, Naval S/C
DCCAC, Colonel Monfort
Russian Representative, AC
French Representative, AC
Liaison Officer (EC)
CC Files

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

16 V2 1945

52

SECRET

TAG/hjp/jcb

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

CC/52/12

11 April 1945

EXECUTIVE

16 Apr 1945

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 Hours, 11 April 1945, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Hq Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Mr. Dowling, Mr. Welford, Brigadier General Hawkesley, Mr. Acts 1.1, Brigadier Upjohn, Major General de Tuvin, Major General Slobodko, Rear Admiral Torrey, Colonel Barnum, Major General Browning, Lt. Colonel Holdridge, Mr. Stewart Brown, Col. Fleck.

1. Non Italian Draft Decree

Referring to para 1 of minute of 28 March 1945, Brigadier Upjohn said that he had received a new draft from which reference to 'Corporations' had been withdrawn and that he would submit it to the Chief Commissioner for his perusal.

2. Import Program

Referring to para 2 of Minutes of 27 March 1945, Mr. Antolini confirmed that permission had been obtained from the Combined Chiefs of Staff for the departure of the Italians and that they were leaving for Washington on Saturday, 14 April.

3. Carabinieri

Referring to para 3 of Minutes of 28 March 1945, Brigadier Upjohn confirmed that the appointment of General Taffe as Deputy Commander of the Carabinieri had not been effected.

4. Reduction of Italian Air Force

Referring to para 4 of Minutes of 28 March 1945, the Chief Commissioner reported that conversations were still going on with the object of securing modification of the orders reducing the Italian Air Force.

5. Trucking Charges

Referring to para 5 of Minutes of 28 March 1945, Mr. Antolini confirmed that 25,000 lire had in fact been charged for the transportation of school books from Rome to Modesto and stated that while the charge was technically correct, steps would be taken to remedy the tariff scale.

6. Civilianization of AC Personnel

In order that a properly correlated reply could be sent to AFHQ [illegible] question on the program of civilianizing AC personnel, the Chief Commissioner directed that Colonel Fleck, Mr. Antolini, and Colonel Pelzer should coordinate the answer.

6303

The Chief Commissioner also directed that an amendment should be issued to the circular whereby American officers were informed of the possibility of working as civilians for FEA or State Dept., as the original circular has not made it clear

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Mr. Dowling, Mr. Walker, Brigadier General Hawley, Mr. Ante L.I. Brigadier Upjohn, Major General Mc. Sevin, Major General Middleton, Rear Admiral Warren, Colonel Parkin, Major General Browning, Lt. Colonel Talbridge, Mr. Stewart Brown, Col. Pinna.

1. The Italian Fruit Issue.

Referring to para 1 of Minutes of 26 March 1945, Brigadier Upjohn said that he had received a new draft from which reference to 'Corporations' had been withdrawn and that he would submit it to the Chief Commissioner for his perusal.

2. Export Program.

Referring to para 2 of Minutes of 26 March 1945, Mr. Antolini confirmed that permission had been obtained from the Combined Chiefs of Staff for the departure of the Italians and that they were leaving for Washington on Saturday, 14 April.

3. Carabinieri.

Referring to para 3 of Minutes of 26 March 1945, Brigadier Upjohn confirmed that the appointment of General Todd as Deputy Commander of the Carabinieri had not been effected.

4. Reduction of Italian Air Force.

Referring to para 4 of Minutes of 26 March 1945, the Chief Commissioner reported that conversations were still going on with the object of securing modification of the orders reducing the Italian Air Force.

5. Trucking Charges.

Referring to para 5 of Minutes of 26 March 1945, Mr. Antolini confirmed that 22,000 lire had in fact been charged for the transportation of school books from Rome to Macerata and stated that while the charge was technically correct, steps would be taken to remedy the tariff scale.

6. Civilianization of AC Personnel.

In order that a properly correlated reply could be sent to AFHQ 6303 question on the progress of civilianizing AC personnel, the Chief Commissioner directed that Colonel Fiske, Mr. Antolini, and Colonel Parkin should coordinate the answer.

The Chief Commissioner also directed that an amendment should be issued to the circular whereby American officers were informed of the possibility of working as civilians for FBI or State Dept., as the original circular had not made it clear that salaries could be discussed.

7. Political Resume.

In a resume of recent political developments, Mr. Dowling made the following points:

a. The Council of Ministers had rescinded the discriminatory racial laws.

SECRET

3993

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

b. Caraggs had been officially appointed Ambassador to Paris.

c. The press was occupied with speculation on the developments subsequent to the liberation of the North and insistence upon Italian representation (as observers) at the San Francisco conference.

d. The Communist party had held a meeting as a result of which the party's position was considerably clarified.

9. Institutional Question

The Chief Commissioner stated that questions had been raised by the Head of the Communist Party regarding the obligations undertaken by the present Government that they would carry out all the Armistice terms and that they would not reopen the institutional question until the North was liberated and the people of Italy had themselves decided the form of Government which they desired. He had been asked by one of the Ministers if the institutional question could be [illegible] as soon as liberation occurred. He replied that liberation was only one of two conditions which had to be met.

10. Reduction of Powers of the Italian General Staff

The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that a decree was now under consideration by the Council of Ministers to reduce the powers of the Italian General Staff (formerly Comando Supremo) to rendering of "service and consultation to the Prime Minister". This decree would have the effect of restricting the Italian General Staff to its pre-war functions and regularizing conditions which now in fact existed.

11. U.S. Army and Navy Liquidation Board

The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting of the arrival in Italy of the United States Army and Navy Liquidation Board. He stated that this Board proposed to make a very considerable sale of surplus property to the Italian Government who could then apportion it and sell it as they thought best. The effect of this sale would be healthily deflationary as the amount of equipment to dispose of was substantial and the profit which would be made by the Government would go far to offset its big Budgetary deficit--for the current year at any rate. The addition of these materials to the limited supplies now in the country would be deflationary in itself.

12. Anti-Inflation Committee

The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that the latest recommendations of the Anti-Inflation Committee had been forwarded to Sig. Bonomi. While the Allied Commission could no longer request that these measures be acted upon, yet the Prime Minister had been advised that aggressive action, along the lines of these recommendations, would be needed to cope with the present inflationary trend.

13. Navy Sub-Commission

Admiral Warren reported that Admiral de Courten, Minister of the Italian Royal Navy, had been promoted to Vice Admiral and that a naval call-up in Italy was impending.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

3. Institutional Question

The Chief Commissioner stated that question had been raised by the Head of the Communist Party regarding the obligations undertaken by the present Government that they would carry out all the parties terms etc. that they would not reopen the institutional question until the North was liberated and the people of Italy had themselves decided the form of government which they desired. He was asked by one of the Ministers if the institutional question could be put while as soon as liberation occurred. He replied that liberation was only one of the conditions which had to be met.

9. Reduction of Powers of the Italian General Staff

The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that a decree was now under consideration by the Council of Ministers to reduce the powers of the Italian General Staff (formerly Comando Supremo) to rendering of "advice and consultation to the Prime Minister". This decree would have the effect of restricting the Italian General Staff to its pre-war functions and regularizing conditions which now in fact existed.

10. U.S. Army and Navy Liquidation Board

The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting of the arrival in Italy of the United States Army and Navy Liquidation Board. He stated that this Board proposed to make a very considerable sale of surplus property to the Italian Government who could then apportion it and sell it as they thought best. The effect of this sale would be healthily deflationary as the amount of equipment to dispose of was substantial and the profit which would be made by the Government could go far to offset its huge yearly deficit--for the current year at any rate. The addition of these materials to the limited supplies now in the country would be deflationary in itself.

11. Anti-Inflation Committee

The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that the latest recommendations of the Anti-Inflation Committee had been forwarded to Sig. Bonomi. While the Allied Commission could no longer request that these measures be acted upon, yet the Prime Minister had been advised that aggressive action, along the lines of these recommendations, would be necessary to cope with the present inflationary trend.

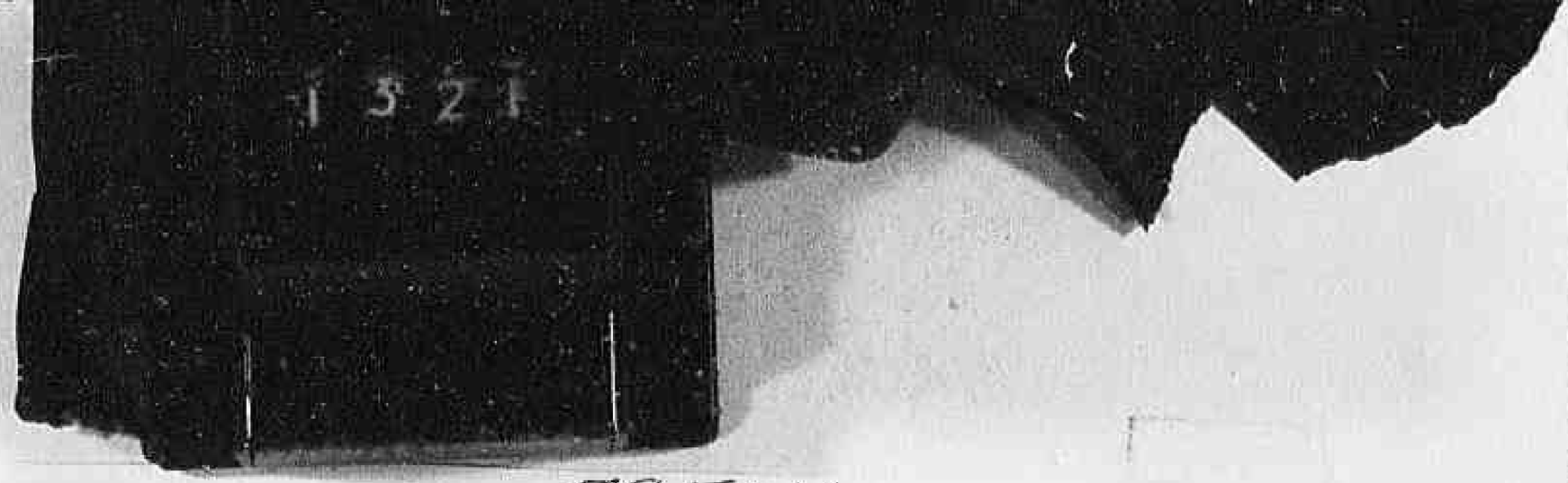
12. Navy Sub-Commission

Admiral Warren reported that Admiral de Courten, Minister of the Italian Royal Navy, had been promoted to Vice Admiral and that a naval call-up in Italy was impending.

13. Colonel Fiske, A/Executive Commissioner, gave a report of meetings which the Regional Commissioners had held with Civil Affairs and Economic Sections, 15th Commander-in-Chief 15th Army Group, and with General Crittenberger, CG0 IV Corps. He informed the meeting that it had been decided to withdraw the olive oil 'tegas' from Southern Italy on the 15th of this month in view of the present operations and the possibly imminent liberation of the North.

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - 1600 hours, Wednesday, 18 April 1945

SECRET



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6303

1323

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
AGRICULTURE SUB-COMMISSION

9 April 1945

AGR/211.19

SUBJECT: Weekly Amassing Report - Pressed Olive Oil

Region	Average Dates of Reports	Amassed at Latest Report (Qls)	Estimated Quantities Amassable (Qls)	Quantities Needed for Fulfilment of			Percent of Amassable, Amassed According to	
				Food Plan A (Qls)	Food Plan B (Qls)	Food Plan C (Qls)	Present Report	Report Last Week
Calabria	7/4	56.369	145,000	136,320	68,340	41,620	38	36
Lucania	4/4	8.439	15,000	14,100	7,070	4,310	56	56
Puglie	5/4	220.655	456,000	428,720	214,960	130,890	48	48
Campania	7/4	13.741	51,900	48,800	24,450	14,900	26	24
Campobasso	31/3	4.335	6,500	6,110	3,060	1,870	66	65
SOUTHERN	-	303.951	674,400	634,050	317,880	193,590	45	44
Lazio-Umbria *	3/4	38.434	58,700	55,200	27,680	16,850	69	62
Abruzzi-Marche*	5/4	8.626	17,000	15,980	8,020	4,870	50	48
Toscana	31/3	54.731	109,000	102,480	51,410	31,280	50	50
TOTAL AREA PRODUCING FOR FOOD PLANS	-	405.312	859,100	807,710	404,990	246,590	47	47
Sicilia	9/4	9.677	57,000	-	-	-	17	16
Sardegna	31/3	15/634	35,000	-	-	-	43	41
GRAND TOTAL		430.617	951,100	-	-	-	45	44

*Not including Campobasso

* Due to a correction, the new figure is lower than that of last week.

In addition 324 qls in Forli province, making a total of 430.741 qls in all Liberated Italy.

LELAND G. ALLBAUGH
Director

1324

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
AGRICULTURE SUB-COMMISSION

JPVA/ce

9 April 1945

g Report - Pressed Olive Oil

	Average Dates of Reports	Amassed at Latest Report (Qls)	Estimated Quantities Amassable (Qls)	Quantities Needed for Fulfilment of			Percent of Amassable, Amassed According to		1942-43 Season, Percent of Total Amassing Completed	
				Food Plan A (Qls)	Food Plan B (Qls)	Food Plan C (Qls)	Present Report	Report Last Week	on 31 Dec. 42	on 28 Feb. 43
	7/4	56.369	145,000	136,320	68,340	41,620	38	36	31	65
	4/4	8.438	15,000	14,100	7,070	4,310	56	53	15	62
	5/4	220.658	456,000	428,720	214,960	130,890	48	48	50	86
	7/4	13.741	51,900	48,800	24,450	14,900	26	24	28	64
	31/3	4.335	6,500	6,110	3,060	1,870	66	69	23	54
	-	303.551	674,400	634,050	317,880	193,590	45	44	42	79
	3/4	38.434	58,700	55,200	27,680	16,850	65	62	9	49
	5/4	8.626	17,000	15,980	8,020	4,870	50	48	22	66
	31/3	54.731	109,000	102,480	51,410	31,280	50	50	8	47
	-	405.312	859,100	807,710	404,990	246,590	47	47	32	70
	5/4	9.671	57,000	-	-	-	17	16	41	70
	31/3	15/634	35.000	-	-	-	43	41	12	54
		430.617	951,100	-	-	-	45	44	32	69

...so
...cm, the new figure is lower than that of

...s in Forli province, making
... qls in all Liberated Italy.

LELAND G. ILLBAUGH
Director

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3 APR 1946

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

N O T I C E

The next Vice Presidents' Meeting will be held Wednesday,

4 April 1945, at 1000 hours, in the office of the Chief Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:
A/Executive Commissioner
VP, Civil Affairs Sec.
VP, Economic Sec.
A/VP, Establishment Sec.
Pol. Adver. (A)
Pol. Adver. (B)
Director, Land Forces S/C
Director, Air Forces S/C
Chief, Naval S/C
DCCAC, Colonel Monfort
Russian Representative, ALCOM
French Representative, ALCOM
Liaison Officer (Office of Ec. Com.)

CANCELLED by telephone RBC

N.M.S. RBC

6303

3414

29 MAR 1945

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

JAQ/hjp 51

CC 551/11

28 March 1945

MINUTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 28 March 1945, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Hq Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Mr. Hopkinson, Brigadier General McKinley, Mr. Antolini, Brigadier Upjohn, Major General Kislenko, Lieut. de Noue, Col. Parkin, Mr. Brown, Rear Admiral Warren, Lt. Col. Baldrige, Colonel Kerr, Colonel Fiske.

1. New Italian Draft Decree

Referring to Para 3 of Minutes of 19 March 1945, the Chief Commissioner stated that he had been informed by Sig. Bonomi that Minister Pesenti had withdrawn from his draft decree all reference to "corporations". Written confirmation of this withdrawal had been asked for, but not yet received.

2. Import Program

Referring to para 6 of Minutes of 19 March 1945, the Chief Commissioner expressed his congratulations to the Economic Section for having completed the screening of "A" and "B" programs--the "A" Program having been dispatched to AFHQ and the "B" Program now being taken to Washington by Mr. Harlan Cleveland.

Mr. Antolini drew the attention of the Chief Commissioner to the fact that no permission had yet been obtained from the Combined Chiefs of Staff for the Italians to accompany the Mission which was taking the import program to Washington.

3. Carabinieri

Reference para 9c of the Minutes of 19 March 1945, Brigadier Upjohn reported that as yet the Italian Government had still not appointed General Taddei as Deputy Commander of the CC.RR., and undertook to follow through on this point.

4. Reduction of Italian Air Force

Reference para 11 of the Minutes of 19 March 1945, Lt. Col. Baldridge reported that no definite answer had yet been received from AFHQ on the subject of the reduction of the Italian Air Force but he believed that the problem had been solved by a compromise, which was expected to be quite acceptable to the Italians.

6303

5. Trucking Charges

The Chief Commissioner directed Mr. Antolini and Brigadier Upjohn to look into the allegation of exorbitant trucking charges contained in the Abruzzi-Marche Sitrep of March 26th where it was stated that 23,000 lire were charged for the transportation of school books from Rome to Macerata.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Chief Commissioner, Hq Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Mr. Hopkinson, Brigadier General McKinley, Mr. Antolini, Brigadier Upjohn, Major General Kislenko, Lieut. de Noue, Col. Perkin, Mr. Brown, Rear Admiral Warren, Lt. Col. Baldrige, Colonel Kerr, Colonel Fiske.

1. New Italian Draft Decree

Referring to Para 3 of Minutes of 19 March 1945, the Chief Commissioner stated that he had been informed by Sig. Bonomi that Minister Pesenti had withdrawn from his draft decree all reference to "corporations". Written confirmation of this withdrawal had been asked for, but not yet received.

2. Import Program

Referring to para 4 of Minutes of 19 March 1945, the Chief Commissioner expressed his congratulations to the Economic Section for having completed the screening of "A" and "B" programs--the "A" Program having been dispatched to AFHQ and the "B" Program now being taken to Washington by Mr. Harlan Cleveland.

Mr. Antolini drew the attention of the Chief Commissioner to the fact that no permission had yet been obtained from the Combined Chiefs of Staff for the Italians to accompany the Mission which was taking the import program to Washington.

3. Carabinieri

Reference para 9c of the Minutes of 19 March 1945, Brigadier Upjohn reported that as yet the Italian Government had still not appointed General Taddei as Deputy Commander of the CC.RR., and undertook to follow through on this point.

4. Reduction of Italian Air Force

Reference para 11 of the Minutes of 19 March 1945, Lt. Col. Baldridge reported that no definite answer had yet been received from AFHQ on the subject of the reduction of the Italian Air Force but he believed that the problem had been solved by a compromise, which was expected to be quite acceptable to the Italians. 6303

5. Trucking Charges

The Chief Commissioner directed Mr. Antolini and Brigadier Upjohn to look into the allegation of exorbitant trucking charges contained in the Abruzzi-Marche Sitrep of March 26th where it was stated that 23,000 lire were charged for the transportation of school books from Rome to Macerata.

6. Political Resume

Mr. Hopkinson stated that beyond the appointment of a number of Ambassadors there was nothing new in the political field.

SECRET

3212

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

7. Olive Oil

Mr. Antolini produced the latest olive oil amassing figures and the Chief Commissioner repeated his ruling (para 6c of the Minutes of 19 March 1945) that the olive oil "teams" were not to be withdrawn from Southern Italy so long as they were doing useful work.

8. Miscellaneous Points from Civil Affairs Section

Brigadier Upjohn reported:

a. That the proceeds of the Art Exhibition at the Palazzo Venezia had amounted to 1,600,000 lire and that this sum had been handed to the Italian Government as a contribution to the restoration of damaged monuments.

b. That the Royal Yugoslav Mission in Rome had been closed on Monday, 26 March 1945, and that other Royal Yugoslav Missions in Italy were to be closed shortly.

9. Press Plan for Northern Italy

The Director of the Public Relations Branch informed the meeting that agreement had been reached by the Psychological Warfare Branch, the Allied Commission, and the Italian Government on the proposed press plan for Northern Italy and that this plan had now been submitted to AFHQ.

10. Deserters

Colonel Kerr reported that there still were complaints from the Italian Government against the alleged enticement of Italian soldiers by the Yugoslav Military (Partisan) Mission in Rome. The men were alleged to have been sent to Bari, but it had been impossible, Col. Kerr said, to apprehend any of those alleged deserters.

11. The A/Executive Commissioner stated:

a. That the withdrawal from the South was proceeding smoothly,

b. That Umbria-Marche Region had been established, and

c. That the GOC IV Corps had been requested to give permission for the moving forward of the Northern Regional teams.

* * * * * * * *

Next Vice Presidents Meeting - Wednesday, 4 April 1945, 1000 hours.

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:
A/President, ALCOM
Chief Commissioner
Executive Commissioner
Liaison Office (Executive Comm'r)
French Representative, ALCOM
Russian Representative, ALCOM

8. Miscellaneous Points from Civil Affairs Section

Brigadier Upjohn reported:

a. That the proceeds of the Art Exhibition at the Palazzo Venezia had amounted to 1,600,000 lire and that this sum had been handed to the Italian Government as a contribution to the restoration of damaged monuments.

b. That the Royal Yugoslav Mission in Rome had been closed on Monday, 26 March 1945, and that other Royal Yugoslav Missions in Italy were to be closed shortly.

9. Press Plan for Northern Italy

The Director of the Public Relations Branch informed the meeting that agreement had been reached by the Psychological Warfare Branch, the Allied Commission, and the Italian Government on the proposed press plan for Northern Italy and that this plan had now been submitted to AFHQ.

10. Deserters

Colonel Kerr reported that there still were complaints from the Italian Government against the alleged enticement of Italian soldiers by the Yugoslav Military (Partisan) Mission in Rome. The men were alleged to have been sent to Bari, but it had been impossible, Col. Kerr said, to apprehend any of these alleged deserters.

11. The A/Executive Commissioner stated:

a. That the withdrawal from the South was proceeding smoothly,

b. That Umbria-Marche Region had been established, and

c. That the GOC IV Corps had been requested to give permission for the moving forward of the Northern Regional teams.

* * * * * * * *

Next Vice Presidents Meeting - Wednesday, 4 April 1945, 1000 hours.

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:
A/President, ALCOM
Chief Commissioner
Executive Commissioner
VP, Civil Affairs Section
VP, Economic Section
VP, Establishment Section
Political Adviser (A)
Political Adviser (B)
Naval Sub-Commission (3)
Land Forces Subcommission (MALA)
Air Forces Sub-Commission
Liaison Office (Executive Comm'r)
French Representative, ALCOM
Russian Representative, ALCOM
Executive Officer, Economic Section
Staff Officer, Economic Section
G-5, AFHQ (5)
American Ambassador
British Ambassador
DCCAO, Hq 15th Army Group
Public Relations Branch, ALCOM

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
AGRICULTURE SUB-COMMISSION

AGR/211.19

SUBJECT: Weekly Amassing Report - Pressed Olive Oil

26 March 1945

Region	Average Dates of Reports	Amassed at Latest Report (Qls)	Estimated Quantities Amassable (Qls)	Quantities Needed for Fulfilment of			Percent of Amassable Amassed According to	
				Food Plan A (Qls)	Food Plan B (Qls)	Food Plan C (Qls)	Present Report	Report 1 Week
Calabria	23/3	49,134	145,000	136,320	68,340	41,620	34	28
Lucania	23/3	8,123	15,000	14,100	7,070	4,310	54	51
Puglie	22/3	217,784	456,000	428,720	214,960	130,890	48	46
Campania	23/3	11,868	51,900	48,800	24,450	14,900	23	20
Campobasso	23/3	4,244	6,500	6,110	3,060	1,870	65	53
SOUTHERN	-	291,153	674,400	634,050	317,880	193,590	43	40
Lazio-Umbria	19/3	33,300	58,700	55,200	27,680	16,850	66	49
Abruzzi-Marche*	22/3	7,912	17,000	15,980	8,020	4,870	47	41
Toscana	16/3	46,276	109,000	102,480	51,410	31,280	42	40
TOTAL AREA PRODUCING FOR FOOD PLANS	-	378,641	859,100	807,710	404,990	246,590	44	41
Sicilia	22/3	9,219	57,000	-	-	-	16	15
Sardegna	15/3	12,095	35,000	-	-	-	34	21
GRAND TOTAL		399,955	951,100	-	-	-	42	39

*Not including Campobasso

In addition 124 Qtls in Forli' Province.

LELAND C. ALLBAUGH
Director

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

JPVA/cam

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
AGRICULTURE SUB-COMMISSION

ing Report - Pressed Olive Oil

26 March 1945

	Average Dates of Reports	Amassed at Latest Report (Qls)	Estimated Quantities Amassable (Qls)	Quantities Needed for Fulfilment of			Percent of Amassable, Amassed According to		1942-43 Season, Percent of Total Amassing Completed	
				Food Plan A (Qls)	Food Plan B (Qls)	Food Plan C (Qls)	Present Report	Report Last Week	on 31 Dec. 42	on Feb. 43
	23/3	49,134	145,000	136,320	68,340	41,620	34	28	31	65
	23/3	8,123	15,000	14,100	7,070	4,310	54	51	15	62
	22/3	217,784	456,000	428,720	214,960	130,890	48	46	50	86
	23/3	11,868	51,900	48,800	24,450	14,900	23	20	28	64
	23/3	4,244	6,500	6,110	3,060	1,870	65	53	23	54
	-	291,153	674,400	634,050	317,880	193,590	43	40	42	79
	19/3	33,300	58,700	55,200	27,680	16,850	66	49	9	49
	22/3	7,912	17,000	15,980	8,020	4,870	47	41	22	66
	16/3	46,276	109,000	102,480	51,410	31,280	42	40	8	47
	-	378,641	859,100	807,710	404,990	246,590	44	41	32	7
	22/3	9,219	57,000	-	-	-	16	15	41	30
	15/3	12,095	35,000	-	-	-	34	21	12	54
		399,955	951,100	-	-	-	42	39	32	69

based

Qtls in Forli' Province.

IRELAND G. ALLBAUGH
Director

639

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PA FOR FILES
24 MAR 1945

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

JAQ/dfe

CC 559

24 March 1945

Subject: Vice Presidents' Meetings

To: All Concerned

1. This will cancel notification of 21 March to the effect that future Vice Presidents' Meetings would be held on Fridays.

2. The next meeting will be held Wednesday, 28 March 1945, at 1000 hours, and the meeting which was scheduled for Friday, 30 March, is hereby cancelled.

3. Until further notice, all future Vice Presidents' Meetings will be held on Wednesdays at 1000 hours.

J. A. QUAYLE, Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to Chief Comm'r.

DISTRIBUTION:

VP, Economic Section	:	Russian Representative, ALCOM
VP, Civil Affairs Section	:	Political Adviser (US)
VP, Establishment Section	:	Political Adviser (Br)
Director, Land Forces S/C	:	DCCAO, 15 Army Group
Director, Air Forces S/C	:	
Chief, Naval Subcommission	:	
Executive Commissioner	:	
French Representative, ALCOM	:	

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

22 MAR 1945

21 March 1945

Subject: Vice Presidents' Meetings

To: All Concerned

Effective Friday, 30 March 1945, when the next Vice Presidents' Meeting will be held, the regular day for these meetings will be Friday instead of Thursday. The time will be 1000 hours. Notification will be made to all concerned by this office in the event of any deviation from this schedule.

DISTRIBUTION:
VP, Economic Section
VP, Civil Affairs Section
VP, Establishment Section
Director, Land Forces S/C
Director, Air Forces S/C
Naval Subcommission (Chief)
Executive Commissioner
French Representative, ALCOM
Russian Representative, ALCOM
Political Adviser (U.S.)
Political Adviser (Br)

6303

2837

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

22 MAR 1945 50

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
AFO 394

RG/dfe/jdn

CC 551/10

19 March 1945

MINUTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1030 hours, 19 March 1945, Office of the Chief Commissioner, HQ Allied Commission, Erma.

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Mr. Dowling, Mr. Hopkinson, Brigadier General McKinley, Mr. Antolini, Brigadier Upjohn, Major General ~~Klieperer~~, KISLENKO Commodore Circle, Colonel Fiske, Air Vice Marshal Foreau-Biscoe, Major General Browning, Brigadier Gunn.

1. Political Advisers.

The Chief Commissioner suggested that at future meetings a brief statement on the week's political developments might be given by the Political Advisers alternately.

2. Naval Subcommission.

The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that a new directive for the Naval Subcommission had been received which was altogether satisfactory.

3. New Italian Draft Decree.

The Chief Commissioner stated that the Council of Ministers had been and were still considering a proposed draft decree which had been submitted by Minister Gasperi. The decree, an anti-fascist measure, was aimed not only against individuals but also would strike at many large industrial plants the socialization of which might affect the Allied war effort. For this reason a copy of the decree has been forwarded to AFHQ with a request for guidance in the matter.

Mr. Hopkinson pointed out that not only might short term military interests be affected by this decree but also long term interests were concerned in that several foreign nations had considerable interest in many of these great industrial concerns---Edison, Viscose, Fiat, Pirelli, etc. These long term interests, it was agreed, were more for the consideration of the Embassies than for the Allied Commission.

4. Political Resume.

Mr. Hopkinson gave a short resume of recent political developments in Italy, drawing attention to the fact that none of the parties had tried to use the Roatta incident as a lever to overthrow the Government.

5. A Fresh Aspect of the New Deal.

Mr. Hopkinson said that he was submitting a draft memorandum for circulation to heads of Sections and Independent Subcommissions urging these to exercise their good offices in assisting diplomatic representatives of those United Nations' Governments who had not yet established direct relationships with the Italian Government in their dealings with the Italian authorities when they were unable to reach satisfactory arrangements with the Italian Government direct.

6303

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Mr. Harding, Mr. Hopkinson, Brigadier General McKinlay, Mr. Antolini, Brigadier Upjohn, Major General ~~Peterson~~, KISLENKO Commodore Zirel., Colonel Fiske, Air Vice Marshal Foran-Beaumont, Major General Browning, Brigadier Gass.

1. Political Advisers.

The Chief Commissioner suggested that at future meetings a brief statement on the week's political developments might be given by the Political Advisers alternately.

2. Naval Subcommission.

The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that a new directive for the Naval Subcommission had been received which was altogether satisfactory.

3. New Italian Draft Decree.

The Chief Commissioner stated that the Council of Ministers had been and were still considering a proposed draft decree which had been submitted by Minister Nenni. The decree, an anti-fascist measure, was aimed not only against individuals but also would strike at many large industrial plants the socialization of which might affect the Allied war effort. For this reason a copy of the decree has been forwarded to AFHQ with a request for guidance in the matter.

Mr. Hopkinson pointed out that not only might short term military interests be affected by this decree but also long term interests were concerned in that several foreign nations had considerable interest in many of these great industrial concerns--Edison Volta, Fiat, Pirelli, etc. These long term interests, it was agreed, were more for the consideration of the Embassies than for the Allied Commission.

4. Political Resume.

Mr. Hopkinson gave a short resume of recent political developments in Italy, drawing attention to the fact that none of the parties had tried to use the Scatta incident as a lever to overthrow the Government.

5. A Fresh Aspect of the New Deal.

Mr. Hopkinson said that he was submitting a draft memorandum for circulation to heads of Sections and Independent Subcommissions urging these to exercise their good offices in assisting diplomatic representatives of those United Nations' Governments who had not yet established direct relationships with the Italian Government in their dealings with the Italian authorities when they were unable to reach satisfactory arrangements with the Italian Government direct.

6303

6. Olive Oil.

a. Mr. Antolini gave the latest figures for the amassing of olive oil and estimated that 45,000 tons would eventually be collected, thereby ensuring a minimum oil ration in Italy.

b. Referring to para 6 of the minutes of meeting CC 131/9 of 22 February,

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

SECRET

Mr. Antolini reported that there was no truth in the allegation that unsuitable containers were being used and that this was merely a ruse on the part of the farmers to retain their own crop.

c. The Chief Commissioner gave a ruling that the olive oil "teams" were to be kept in Southern Italy as long as was necessary in spite of the general withdrawal from the South.

7. Prison Rations.

When the point was raised by Mr. Antolini, the Chief Commissioner gave a ruling that the ration scale in Rome prisons was not to be reduced at the present. The Executive Commissioner suggested that the proposal should be reviewed two months from now. This was agreed to.

8. Import Program.

Brigadier General McKinley spoke of the great difficulties in screening the "A" and "B" import program chiefly owing to the complexity of the work and the scarcity of skilled requisition officers. The General said that he well realized the need for speed on which the Chief Commissioner laid much emphasis, but refused to commit himself to a firm date when the import program would be ready prepared. The Chief Commissioner again stressed the need for completing this work at the earliest possible date.

9. Miscellaneous Points from Civil Affairs Section.

Brigadier Upjohn reported:

a. That H. E. FERRARI, was not to be removed from his post as "Chief of Police" but that his Deputy was being evicted from the force instead;

b. That General Brunetti had assumed command of the CC.RR. and that first impressions of him were good;

c. That the Italian Government were being dilatory in appointing General Taddei as Deputy Commander of the CC.RR. The Brigadier asked if the Chief Commissioner would speak to Signor Bonomi on this score and he undertook to submit a memorandum;

d. That the Minister of Justice had paid another unauthorized visit to the forward areas, as a result of which he, Brigadier Upjohn, suggested that Signor Tupini's resignation from the Government be requested. It was decided to discuss the matter further out of the meeting.

e. That there was a general improvement in the distribution of medical supplies;

f. That Lieut. Colonel White, returned from a tour in Tuscany, reported that good preparatory work had been done in epuration.

There was a short discussion on the need for drastic and prompt epuration of Fascists in Northern Italy when the Allies arrive there. It was decided that if a Regional Commissioner decided to retain a Fascist in his post for reasons of great cogency--where, for example, a large employer of labor might break down if the man should be removed--such decisions must be subject to review

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

7. Prison Rations.

When the point was raised by Mr. Antolini, the Chief Commissioner gave a ruling that the ration scale in Rome prisons was not to be reduced at the present. The Executive Commissioner suggested that the proposal should be reviewed two months from now. This was agreed to.

8. Import Program.

Brigadier General McKinley spoke of the great difficulties in screening the "A" and "B" import program chiefly owing to the complexity of the work and the scarcity of skilled requisition officers. The General said that he well realized the need for speed on which the Chief Commissioner laid much emphasis, but refused to commit himself to a firm date when the import program would be ready prepared. The Chief Commissioner again stressed the need for completing this work at the earliest possible date.

9. Miscellaneous Points from Civil Affairs Section.

Brigadier Upjohn reported:

a. That H. E. FERRARI, was not to be removed from his post as "Chief of Police" but that his Deputy was being evicted from the force instead;

b. That General Brunetti had assumed command of the CC.RR. and that first impressions of him were good;

c. That the Italian Government were being dilatory in appointing General Taddei as Deputy Commander of the CC.RR. The Brigadier asked if the Chief Commissioner would speak to Signor Scelba on this score and he undertook to submit a memorandum;

d. That the Minister of Justice had paid another unauthorized visit to the forward areas, as a result of which he, Brigadier Upjohn, suggested that Signor Tupini's resignation from the Government be requested. It was decided to discuss the matter further out of the meeting.

e. That there was a general improvement in the distribution of medical supplies;

f. That Lieut. Colonel White, returned from a tour in Tuscany, reported that good preparatory work had been done in epuration.

There was a short discussion on the need for drastic and prompt epuration of Fascists in Northern Italy when the Allies arrive there. It was decided that if a Regional Commissioner decided to retain a Fascist in his post for reasons of great exigency--where, for example, a large employer of labor might break down if the man should be removed--such decisions must be subject to review by this Headquarters.

The Executive Commissioner suggested that in order to speed up the epurative machine first priority should be given to collaborators since the Armistice.

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10. Personnel.

Colonel Fiske reported that the personnel of the Commission are now being withdrawn from Italian Government Territory and are being re-allocated to the military government regions. Twenty-five U.S. officers, chiefly from the 5th Army, are at present undergoing a two weeks course of instruction in Rome in matters of military government on completion of which they will be returned to their units and will be available later for military government duties.

11. Reduction of Italian Air Force.

Air Vice Marshal Tedder-Buscarlet reported that pending a final word on the subject from AFHQ, he was not implementing the MAAF decision to reduce the Italian Air Force. The Chief Commissioner undertook to raise the matter at CAC'ILL's Political Conference if it should prove necessary.

12. Report by HOC, Land Forces Subcommission (LFS).

General Browning gave a short report on various matters concerning the Italian Army. There had been a gratifying improvement in equipment, morale, and achievements. He hoped and expected that by the end of April the Italian Army would be up to its ceiling of 310,000, that five combat groups would be in the line, and that the Ministry for War and Army generally would be a properly organized, administered and going concern. The Garibaldi Division were now back in this country from Yugoslavia and numbered three or four thousand out of the original 17 or 18 thousand. First impressions of the Garibaldi Division were very good, and an attempt would be made to retain the remains of the Division as an entity. He also mentioned the matter of "cooperatore" being absorbed into the Italian Army and the proposed solution of this intricate problem which has been forwarded to AFHQ.

* * * * * *

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Friday, 30th March, 1000 hours

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, D.A.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:
A/President, ACC
Chief Commissioner
Executive Commissioner
VP, Civil Affairs Section
VP, Economic Section
VP, Establishment Section
Political Adviser (A)
Political Adviser (B)
Naval Subcommission (C)
Land Forces Subcommission (BPLA)
Air Forces Subcommission
Liaison Office (Executive Comm'r)
French Representative ACC

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

11. Reduction of Italian Air Force.

Air Vice Marshal Foren-Buscarlet reported that pending a final word on the subject from AFHQ, he was not implementing the MAAF decision to reduce the Italian Air Force. The Chief Commissioner undertook to raise the matter at SACMED's Political Conference if it should prove necessary.

12. Report by SCC, Land Forces Subcommission (LFS).

General Browning gave a short report on various matters concerning the Italian Army. There had been a gratifying improvement in morale, morale, and achievements. He hoped and expected that by the end of April the Italian Army would be up to its ceiling of 212,000, that five combat groups would be in the line, and that the Ministry for War and Army generally would be a properly organized, administered and going concern. The Garibaldi Division were now back in this country from Yugoslavia and numbered three or four thousand out of the original 17 or 18 thousand. First impressions of the Garibaldi Division were very good, and an attempt would be made to retain the remains of the Division as an entity. He also mentioned the matter of "cooperatore" being absorbed into the Italian army and the proposed solution of this intricate problem which has been forwarded to AFHQ.

* * * * * *

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Friday, 30th March, 1000 hours

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, F.A.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:
A/President, ALCOM
Chief Commissioner
Executive Commissioner
VP, Civil Affairs Section
VP, Economic Section
VP, Establishment Section
Political Adviser (A)
Political Adviser (B)
Naval Subcommission (S)
Land Forces Subcommission (LFS)
Air Forces Subcommission
Liaison Office (Executive Comm'r)
French Representative, ALCOM
Russian Representative, ALCOM
Executive Officer, Economic Section
Staff Officer, Economic Section
G-5, AFHQ (5)
American Ambassador
British Ambassador
DCCAO, Hq 15th Army Group
Public Relations Branch, ALCOM

6303

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

So for VP.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

N O T I C E

The Vice Presidents' Meeting scheduled for Saturday, 17 March 1945, is hereby cancelled. Instead, it will be held Monday, 19 March 1945, at 1030 hours.

DISTRIBUTION:

Executive Commissioner
VP, Civil Affairs Section
VP, Economic Section
VP, Establishment Section
Political Advisers
Director, Land Forces S/C
Director, Air Forces S/C
Chief, Naval S/C
DCCAC, Colonel Benfort
Soviet Representative to Allied Commission
French Representative to Allied Commission
Executive Commissioner (Liaison)

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14/3.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 534

N O T I C E

The next Vice Presidents' Meeting will be held Saturday,

17 March 1945, at 1100 hours, in the office of the Chief Commissioner.

DISTRIBUTION:
Executive Commissioner
VP, Civil Affairs Sec.
VP, Economic Sec.
VP, Establishment Sec.
Political Advisers
Director, Land Forces S/C
Director, Air Forces S/C
Chief, Naval S/C
DCCAC, Colonel Monfort
Soviet Representative to AC
French Representative to AC
Capt. The Earl of Renfurly (Liaison).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

VP, Civil Affairs Section

49

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
AFO 394

JAG/hjl/jdm

CC 551/9

22 February 1945

24 FEB 1945

MINUTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 22 February 1945, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Hq Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Colonel Dunmore, Brig. General McKinley, Mr. Schott, Mr. Helford, Brigadier Upjohn, Lieutenant de Meue, Major General Kislenko, Rear Admiral Warren, Commodore Cirolli, Wing Commander de Bean, Major General Browning, Mr. Brown, Colonel Fiske, Brigadier Lush.

1. SACMED's Political Conference

The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting of certain points which had arisen at SACMED's Political Conference on Tuesday, 20 February, including (a) the issuance of a new directive to the Air Forces Sub-Commission, and (b) SACMED's ruling that cipher facilities could not be granted to the Italian Government at present. Bag facilities, however, would be permitted.

The Chief Commissioner directed the Political Section to draft a letter to the Prime Minister and to the Foreign Secretary informing them of this decision.

2. The New Directive

The Chief Commissioner stated that on Saturday, February 24th, there would be a special meeting of the Advisory Council to discuss the terms of the new directive, following which the A/President accompanied by Admiral Stone would call on the Prime Minister and inform him of the new relationship. In the late afternoon Mr. Macmillan would hold a press conference and would give a fairly detailed explanation of the situation.

A time was arranged for the meeting with the Russian and French representatives on the Allied Commission when the Chief Commissioner would explain to them the terms of the new directive. (Saturday, February 24th, after the Advisory Council meeting--approximately 1200 hours.)

3. Bread Ration

The Chief Commissioner drew the attention of the meeting that all of liberated Italy would be on a bread ration, or bread equivalent, of 300 grams effective March 1st. A short announcement had been jointly released by the Italian Government and the Commission.

4. Call-Up

The Chief Commissioner commented on the excellent progress of the Italian Army call-up in Sardinia. Admiral Stone, while conceding that this was almost entirely an Italian matter, urged that utmost publicity be given to this success.

5. Price of Bread

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 22 February 1945, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Hq Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Colonel Densmore, Brig. General McKinley, Mr. Schott, Mr. Belford, Brigadier Upjohn, Lieutenant de Roue, Major General Kislenko, Rear Admiral Warren, Commodore Zirolli, Wing Commander de Bean, Major General Browning, Mr. Brown, Colonel Fiske, Brigadier Lush.

1. SACMED's Political Conference

The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting of certain points which had arisen at SACMED's Political Conference on Tuesday, 20 February, including (a) the issuance of a new directive to the Air Forces Sub-Commission, and (b) SACMED's ruling that cipher facilities could not be granted to the Italian Government at present. Bag facilities, however, would be permitted.

The Chief Commissioner directed the Political Section to draft a letter to the Prime Minister and to the Foreign Secretary informing them of this decision.

2. The New Directive

The Chief Commissioner stated that on Saturday, February 24th, there would be a special meeting of the Advisory Council to discuss the terms of the new directive, following which the A/President accompanied by Admiral Stone would call on the Prime Minister and inform him of the new relationship. In the late afternoon Mr. Macmillan would hold a press conference and would give a fairly detailed explanation of the situation.

A time was arranged for the meeting with the Russian and French representatives on the Allied Commission when the Chief Commissioner would explain to them the terms of the new directive. (Saturday, February 24th, after the Advisory Council meeting--approximately 1200 hours.)

3. Bread Ration

The Chief Commissioner drew the attention of the meeting that all of liberated Italy would be on a bread ration, or bread equivalent, of 300 grams effective March 1st. A short announcement had been jointly released by the Italian Government and the Commission.

4. Call-Up

The Chief Commissioner commented on the excellent progress of the Italian Army call-up in Sardinia. Admiral Stone, while conceding that this was almost entirely an Italian matter, urged that utmost publicity be given to this success.

5. Price of Bread

Brigadier General McKinley gave an explanation of the Italian Government's proposal to substitute an economic price for bread in place of the present political price, and enumerated those classes of workers who would receive a bonus to meet this increased price. The Chief Commissioner stated that the Allied Commission would approve a similar bonus in AFHQ territory.

6. Olive Oil

Colonel Densmore reported that 25,000 tons of olive oil have now been amassed, or 30% of the target.

SECRET

6303

1777

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Lieutenant de Moss reported that he had received information that the farmers in the area of Rimini and Terni were not handing over their olive oil since they believe it would be ruined in the containers which were being used for the cmassing. Colonel Bandmore undertook to look into this.

7. Political Developments

Mr. Schott gave a resume of the week's political activities commenting that Italian disappointment at the result of the Crimea Conference had been partially offset by the invitation received by Italian labor leaders to attend the Labor Conference in London.

A newsprint shortage in Naples had been followed by a similar shortage in Rome.

Plans for local elections were progressing; the elections would probably be held during May.

8. Rehabilitation Program

When the Chief Commissioner asked when the big rehabilitation program would be ready for submission to Washington, Brigadier General McKinley replied that that depended in part on processing at AFHQ. Brigadier Lush urged that the program be submitted to Washington direct without processing at AFHQ, which he considered redundant. The Chief Commissioner stated that the presence of General McKinley in the Commission was expected to ensure minimum delay at AFHQ.

9. Epuration

The Vice President, Civil Affairs Section, reported that Sig. Pellegrini had been epurated (Pellegrini: high official in the Naples telephone system for whose retention AFHQ have in the past made strenuous efforts).

10. Requisitioning of Schools

The Vice President, Civil Affairs Section, reported that substantial progress had been made in the derequisitioning of school buildings in Rome although 21 elementary and 3 secondary schools were still occupied by the Italian Army. General Browning undertook to look into this and see if there was any way to effect a further reduction.

11. Russian and French Representatives

The Chief Commissioner drew the attention of the members to the fact that matters concerning either Russian or French interests should be discussed by sub-commission heads with the Russian or French representatives on the Commission -- that it was not sufficient to keep their respective Embassies advised.

12. Attacks on Serving Officers

W/Cmdr de Mesa reported two more attacks in the press on Italian serving officers, but the Executive Commissioner stated that the measures which had been taken should definitely bring these to an end.

13. Newsprint

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785216

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

[illegible] disappointment at the result of the Crimea Conference had been partially offset by the invitation received by Italian labor leaders to attend the Labor Conference in London.

A newsprint shortage in Naples had been followed by a similar shortage in Rome.

Plans for local elections were progressing; the elections would probably be held during May.

8. Rehabilitation Program

When the Chief Commissioner asked when the big rehabilitation program would be ready for submission to Washington, Brigadier General McKinley replied that that depended in part on processing at AFHQ. Brigadier Lush urged that the program be submitted to Washington direct without processing at AFHQ, which he considered redundant. The Chief Commissioner stated that the presence of General McKinley in the Commission was expected to ensure minimum delay at AFHQ.

9. Epuration

The Vice President, Civil Affairs Section, reported that Sig. Pellegrini had been epurated (Pellegrini: high official in the Naples telephone system for whose retention AFHQ have in the past made strenuous efforts).

10. Requisitioning of Schools

The Vice President, Civil Affairs Section, reported that substantial progress had been made in the de-requisitioning of school buildings in Rome although 21 elementary and 3 secondary schools were still occupied by the Italian Army. General Browning undertook to look into this and see if there was any way to effect a further reduction.

11. Russian and French Representatives

The Chief Commissioner drew the attention of the members to the fact that matters concerning either Russian or French interests should be discussed by sub-commission heads with the Russian or French representatives on the Commission -- that it was not sufficient to keep their respective Embassies advised.

12. Attacks on Serving Officers

W/Cmdr de Haen reported two more attacks in the press on Italian serving officers, but the Executive Commissioner stated that the measures which had been taken should definitely bring these to an end.

13. Newsprint

Mr. Brown reported that the Italian Government had asked the Allied Commission to help them in their present shortage of newsprint by advancing 150 tons against repayment.

The Executive Commissioner protested strongly against the extravagant and irresponsible use of paper in Italy and contrasted the situation in this country with the U.K. where it was difficult to buy a newspaper. Brigadier Lush said that he considered the importation of newsprint into this country a waste of shipping space and recommended that the Italians be made to rely on their own production of newsprint or do without.

SECRET

Brigadier General McKinley stated that he was collecting accurate figures on this subject and would shortly put up a recommendation.

14. Planning for Austria

Colonel Fiske reported that a difference with AFHQ on the subject of officers allocated to Austria would be cleared with Brigadier General Gofford when he visited Rome.

The Executive Commissioner made the point that the number of specialists allocated should be proportionate to the gross number being taken from the American strength. The Chief Commissioner concurred.

15. Meeting of Regional Commissioners

The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that it was proposed to hold a meeting of Regional Commissioners on March 8th. The agenda would be circulated later.

* * * * * * *

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Thursday, 1 March, 1000 hours

J. A. QUAILE
Major, R.A.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:
Act. A President, Alcom
Chief Commissioner
Executive Commissioner
VP, Civil Affairs Section
VP, Economic Section
VP, Establishment Section
Joint VP's, Political Section (2)
Naval Subcommission (3)
Land Forces Subcommission (FNIA)
Air Forces Subcommission
Liaison Office (Ex. Com'r)
French Representative, Alcom
Russian Representative, Alcom
Ex. Officer, Economic Section
Staff Officer, Economic Section
G-5, AFHQ (5)
American Ambassador
British Ambassador
ECCAC, Hq 15th Army Group

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Rome.

The Executive Commissioner made the point that the number of specialists allocated should be proportionate to the gross number being taken from the American strength. The Chief Commissioner concurred.

15. Meeting of Regional Commissioners.

The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that it was proposed to hold a meeting of Regional Commissioners on March 8th. The agenda would be circulated later.

* * * * * * *

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Thursday, 1 March, 1300 hours

J. A. QUAIFE
Major, R.A.
Staff Officer to SC

DISTRIBUTION:
Act/S President, Allcom
Chief Commissioner
Executive Commissioner
VP, Civil Affairs Section
VP, Economic Section
VP, Establishment Section
Joint VP's, Political Section (2)
Naval Subcommission (3)
Land Forces Subcommission (PBIA)
Air Forces Subcommission
Liaison Office (Lt. Comm'r)
French Representative, Allcom
Russian Representative, Allcom
Lt. Officer, Economic Section
Staff Officer, Economic Section
G-5, AFHQ (5)
American Ambassador
British Ambassador
LCCAC, Hq 15th Army Group

6303

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

48

N O T I C E

The next Vice Presidents' Meeting will be held Thursday, 22 February 1945, at 1000 hours, in the office of the Chief Commissioner.

21 FEB 1945

DISTRIBUTION:
Executive Commissioner
VP, Civil Affairs Section
VP, Economic Section
VP, Establishment Sec.
Joint VPs, Political Sec.
Director, Land Forces S/C
Director, Air Forces S/C
Chief, Naval S/C
DCOAC, Colonel Monfort
Russian Representative, ALCOM
French Representative, ALCOM
Liaison Officer (Office of Ex. Com.)

11626

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO [illegible]

FAC/A(C)/Gen.

CC 551/8

15 February 1945

MINUTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 15 February 1945, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Hq Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Colonel Duncore, Brigadier General McKinley, Mr. Rolford, Mr. Schott, Brigadier Upjohn, Captain de Vere, Major General Gielenko, V/Cdr du Mesn, Colonel Kerr, Commodore Ziroli, Commodore Warren, Mr. Dreis, Brigadier Lush.

1. Bread Ration

The Chief Commissioner told the meeting that as a result of good February shipments he was pressing for the implementation of the 300 gram bread ration north of the Garigliano as from March the 1st.

2. Call-Up

The Chief Commissioner drew the attention of the Chief of Staff and Land Forces sub-Commission (AFHQ) to the request of the Prime Minister that the call-up in Sicily should not be resumed until March 15th.

3. UNRRA

The Chief Commissioner said that the status of the agreement between UNRRA and the Italian Government was still confused. Mr. Keeny believed apparently that the Italian Government had accepted the terms and had signaled Washington to this effect; the Italian Government on a high level, on the other hand, was not satisfied with all the terms of the agreement.

The Chief Commissioner directed the Chief of Staff to hold a meeting with Mr. Keeny and straighten out the matter.

4. Attacks on Serving Officers

The representatives of the service sub-commissions stated that there had been no further attacks recently in the press on serving Italian officers.

The Chief Commissioner directed the Chief of Staff to speak to Colonel Astley with a view to tightening the military censorship to prevent attacks on serving Italian officers.

5. War Criminals

The Chief Commissioner drew the attention to the fact that the Yugoslav radio had announced a list of those names whom the Yugoslav Government considered as war criminals and demanded should be handed over for their trial. Amongst the names was that of General Gudeo Orlando. The Admiral stated that the Allied Commission would take no action in this matter unless requested officially by higher authority as a result of action by the War Crimes Commission sitting in London.

Meeting, 1000 hours, 15 February 1945, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Colonel Lemmore, Brigadier General McKinley, Mr. Kelford, Mr. Bennett, Brigadier Upjohn, Captain de Maus, Major General Kislenko, W/Cdr de Haan, Colonel Kerr, Commodore Ziroli, Commodore Perron, Mr. Brown, Brigadier Cain.

1. Bread Ration

The Chief Commissioner told the meeting that as a result of good February shipments he was pressing for the implementation of the 300 gramme bread ration north of the Garigliano as from March the 1st.

2. Call-Up

The Chief Commissioner drew the attention of the Chief of Staff and Land Forces sub-Commission (AFLA) to the request of the Prime Minister that the call-up in Sicily should not be resumed until March 15th.

3. UNRRA

The Chief Commissioner said that the status of the agreement between UNRRA and the Italian Government was still confused. Mr. Henny believed apparently that the Italian Government has accepted the terms and had signalled publication to this effect; the Italian Government on a high level, on the other hand, was not satisfied with all the terms of the agreement.

The Chief Commissioner directed the Chief of Staff to hold a meeting with Mr. Henny and thereafter clear the matter.

4. Attacks on Serving Officers

The representatives of the service sub-commissions stated that there had been no further attacks recently in the press on serving Italian officers.

The Chief Commissioner directed the Chief of Staff to speak to Colonel Astley with a view to tightening the military censorship to prevent attacks on serving Italian officers.

5. War Criminals

The Chief Commissioner drew the attention to the fact that the Yugoslav radio had announced a list of those names whom the Yugoslav Government regarded as war criminals and demanded should be handed over for their trial. Amongst the names was that of General Taddeo Orlando. The Admiral stated that the Allied Commission would take no action in this matter unless requested officially by higher authority as a result of action by the War Crimes Commission sitting in London.

6. Local Elections

Referring to item 12 of the minutes of the CP meeting held on the 14th inst. the Chief Commissioner said that a letter had been sent to the Prime Minister requesting clarification of the forthcoming local elections.

6303

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

7. Radio-Telegraph Service to U.S. and U.K.

Referring to the resumption of radio-telegraph communications between Italy on the one hand and U.S. and U.K. on the other, the Chief Commissioner said that in view of failure to establish service, the Italian Government had now proposed to employ the regular radio facilities of Italcable and that the system should follow the same pattern as had been used in establishing communication with Moscow. The proposal had been forwarded to AFHQ.

8. Olive Oil Amassing

Colonel Densmore reported that 30% of the target of 80,000 tons had been amassed. The main difficulty being encountered was the lack of transport for the police force.

9. Artificial Rubber

The Chief Commissioner told the meeting that he had heard authoritatively that there were large quantities of artificial rubber available in the States for shipment to Italy should it be possible to get any of the Italian tire factories into working order. The Admiral commented that he naturally realised that this could have no immediate effect on the great shortage of tires in the country but requested the Economic Section to follow through.

10. Activities of Sig. Secondari

The Vice President, Civil Affairs Section, referred to item 6 of the minutes of the VP meeting of 25th January and stated that he had spoken to Sig. Secondari and had forbidden him to continue making subversive speeches in AMG territory.

11. Education

Brigadier Upjohn informed the meeting that in the Commune of Naples all education functions had been handed over to the Italian authorities.

12. Planning for Austria

Colonel Fiske reported that 45 officers had been designated and would be immediately transferred from the Allied Commission to form a permanent planning staff for Austria. Additional officers had been ear-marked but would remain at their present duties until called for.

13. Italian Army Rations

Colonel Kerr stated that AFHQ had received a signal from the Combined Chiefs of Staff approving a daily increase in Italian Army rations of 3 oz. of flour and ½-oz. of olive oil. As to the latter, Colonel Kerr stated that it was likely to be only theoretical since, owing to acute transport difficulties, the Italian soldiers were not now in receipt of a full quota of olive oil already allotted to them.

14. Northwest Planning

The Chief of Staff informed the meeting of the progress which had been made in planning for the Northwest Provinces and made the following points:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9. Olive Oil Amassing

Colonel Tennmore reported that 30% of the target of 90,000 tons had been amassed. The main difficulty being encountered was the lack of transport for the police force.

9. Artificial Rubber

The Chief Commissioner told the meeting that he had heard authoritatively that there were large quantities of artificial rubber available in the States for shipment to Italy should it be possible to get any of the Italian tire factories into working order. The Admiral commented that he naturally realized that this could have no immediate effect on the great shortage of tires in the country but requested the Economic Section to follow through.

10. Activities of Sig. Secondari

The Vice President, Civil Affairs Section, referred to item 5 of the minutes of the VP meeting of 25th January and stated that he had spoken to Sig. Secondari and had forbidden him to continue making subversive speeches in AMG territory.

11. Education

Brigadier Upjohn informed the meeting that in the Commune of Naples all education functions had been handed over to the Italian authorities.

12. Planning for Austria

Colonel Fiske reported that 45 officers had been designated and would be immediately transferred from the Allied Commission to form a permanent planning staff for Austria. Additional officers had been earmarked but would remain at their present duties until called for.

13. Italian Army Rations

Colonel Kerr stated that AFHQ had received a signal from the Combined Chiefs of Staff approving a daily increase in Italian Army rations of 3 oz. of flour and 1-oz. of olive oil. As to the latter, Colonel Kerr stated that it was likely to be only theoretical since, owing to acute transport difficulties, the Italian soldiers were not now in receipt of a full quota of olive oil already allotted to them.

14. Northwest Planning

The Chief of Staff informed the meeting of the progress which had been made in planning for the Northwest Provinces and made the following points:

a. It would be six or seven weeks after the liberation of the port of Genoa before ships the size of a Liberty ship could enter the harbor, though smaller vessels could doubtless begin unloading somewhat earlier.

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

b. As far as 15th Army Group was concerned, there was as yet no firm and approved operational plan and therefore planning for the establishment of Allied Military Government was delayed.

c. AFHQ, 5th Army, and 15th Army Group also, were taking the line that the Allied Commission was responsible for the moving of civilian supplies in the Army Area. This was an old bone of contention and the Chief of Staff stated that Colonel Comfort would be instructed to clear this disagreement on the lines that the moving of civilian supplies in Army area was not an A. C. responsibility.

d. Owing to the great scarcity of transport which we should find in the North, the authority to requisition vehicles by AFHQ was needed more urgently than ever.

e. The Chief of Staff was satisfied that we had a sufficiency of officers standing by ready to carry out the duties of military government immediately upon the liberation of the Northwest Provinces.

* * * * *

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Thursday, 25 February, 1000 hours

T. A. Quayle

T. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:
Acting President, Alcom
Chief Commissioner
Executive Commissioner
VP, Civil Affairs Section
VP, Economic Section
VP, Establishment Section
Joint VP's, Political Section (2)
Naval Subcommission (3)
Land Forces Subcommission (JCCLA)
Air Forces Subcommission
Liaison Office (Ex. Commdr)
French Representative, Alcom
Russian Representative, Alcom
Ex. Officer, Economic Section
Staff Officer, Economic Section
G-5, AFHQ (5)
American Ambassador
British Ambassador
DCCAO, Hq 15th Army Group

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785014

6303

DISTRIBUTION:
Acting President, Alcom
Chief Commissioner
Executive Commissioner
VP, Civil Affairs Section
VE, Economic Section
VE, Reestablishment Section
Joint VP's, Political Section (2)
Naval Subcommission (3)
Land Forces Subcommission (ASCLA)
Air Forces Subcommission
Liaison Office (Ex. Comm'r)
French Representative, Alcom
Russian Representative, Alcom
Ex. Officer, Economic Section
Chief Officer, Economic Section
G-5, AFHQ (5)
American Ambassador
British Ambassador
ASCAO, 15th Army Group

SECRET

Note: This Instrument, Consisting of Four Pages, is Numbered 6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

P.A. Hist Mission Gen. Rec.

SECRET

47

2FEB.1945

-2 FEB 1945

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

FEB 1 1945

CC 551/7

Rec

DISTRIBUTION LIST FOR MINUTES OF VICE PRESIDENTS' MEETINGS

Acting President, Alcom
Chief Commissioner
Chief of Staff
DCOS, Civil Affairs Section
DCOS, Economic Section
DCOS, Establishment Section
Joint VPs, Political Section (2)
Naval Subcommission (3)
Land Forces Subcommission
Air Subcommission

French Representative, Alcom
Russian Representative, Alcom
Liaison Office, COS, Alcom
Ex. Off., Economic Section
G-5 Section, AFHQ (5)
American Ambassador
British Ambassador

DCCAO, Hq 15th Army Group

6303

S E C R E T

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

JAQ/ujg/afc

CC 551/7

1 February 1945

M I N U T E S

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 1 February 1945, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Hq Allied Commission, Rome .

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Mr. Halford, Mr. Schott, Colonel Denmore, Brigadier Upjohn, Lieut. de Roue, Major General Susloparov, Major General Browning, Commodore Ziroli, Commodore Warren, Air Vice Marshal Bowen-Buscarlet, Brigadier Lush, Major General Kislenko, Colonel Robertson.

1. Bread Ration

Admiral Stone informed the meeting that though nothing new had been heard from the Combined Chiefs of Staff on the question of increasing the bread ration, the February shipping program was stated to be sufficient to warrant an increase up to 300 grams for a period of 45 days, from February 15th to March 31st. The Admiral had recommended to AFHQ that this should be done.

The Admiral said that he understood that AFHQ were waiting for assurances from the Combined Chiefs of Staff that this tonnage could be maintained before authorising the increase.

2. Call-Up

Admiral Stone directed the attention of the meeting to an error in the minutes of the last conference. General Browning on that occasion did not say that Phase 3 of the call-up in Sicily would be resumed on February 15th. What he said was that he had proposed to the Italian Government that the call-up should be resumed on February 15th.

General Browning stated that as yet he had had no reply to this request, but that he understood unofficially that the call-up was likely to be postponed until the end of February. He did not object to this as considerable numbers of patriots were coming forward for enrollment in the Italian Army.

3. UNRRA

a. Colonel Denmore reported that the contract arrangements between UNRRA and the Italian Government were still in process of negotiation and that the sum of 50 million dollars had been earmarked by the Italian Government for reimbursement for supplies.

b. Admiral Stone stated that he did not consider that the Italian Government should be responsible for the payment of the salaries of UNRRA personnel in Italy and he directed Colonel Denmore to bring to him the contract between the Italians and UNRRA as it stood, no matter what stage of negotiation had been reached.

c. On a suggestion by the DCOS Civil Affairs Section, the Chief Commissioner directed the Chief of Staff to hold a meeting with Mr. Keeny of UNRRA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 1 February 1945, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Hq Allied Commission, Rome .

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Mr. Halford, Mr. Schott, Colonel Densmore, Brigadier Upjohn, Lieut. de Noue, Major General Suslaparov, Major General Browning, Commodore Zirolli, Commodore Warren, Air Vice Marshal Bowen-Buscarlet, Brigadier Lush, Major General Kislenko, Colonel Robertson.

1. Bread Ration

Admiral Stone informed the meeting that though nothing new had been heard from the Combined Chiefs of Staff on the question of increasing the bread ration, the February shipping program was stated to be sufficient to warrant an increase up to 500 grams for a period of 45 days, from February 15th to March 31st. The Admiral had recommended to AFHQ that this should be done.

The Admiral said that he understood that AFHQ were waiting for assurances from the Combined Chiefs of Staff that this tonnage could be maintained before authorizing the increase.

2. Call-Up

Admiral Stone directed the attention of the meeting to an error in the minutes of the last conference. General Browning on that occasion did not say that Phase 3 of the call-up in Sicily would be resumed on February 13th. What he said was that he had proposed to the Italian Government that the call-up should be resumed on February 13th.

General Browning stated that as yet he had had no reply to this request, but that he understood unofficially that the call-up was likely to be postponed until the end of February. He did not object to this as considerable numbers of patriots were coming forward for enrollment in the Italian Army.

3. UNRRA

a. Colonel Densmore reported that the contract arrangements between UNRRA and the Italian Government were still in process of negotiation and that the sum of 50 million dollars had been earmarked by the Italian Government for reimbursement for supplies.

b. Admiral Stone stated that he did not consider that the Italian Government should be responsible for the payment of the salaries of UNRRA personnel in Italy and he directed Colonel Densmore to bring to him the contract between the Italians and UNRRA as it stood, no matter what stage of negotiation had been reached.

c. On a suggestion by the DCOS Civil Affairs Section, the Chief Commissioner directed the Chief of Staff to hold a meeting with Mr. Keeny of UNRRA and the heads of Civil Affairs and Economic Sections in order to coordinate various proposed UNRRA activities which impinged on the work of the Allied Commission.

d. Colonel Densmore reported that UNRRA had received a signal 6303 that 5,000 tons of UNRRA stores had been called forward.

Admiral Stone said that if it could be confirmed that the stores were not only called forward but actually on their way to this theatre, then he was perfectly ready to advance 2,000 tons from AC stores to UNRRA as agreed.

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

SECRET

4. Attacks on Serving Officers

a. The Chief Commissioner reported that he had left an aide-memoire with the Prime Minister protesting against the frequent attacks in the press on serving officers.

b. Air Vice Marshal Bowen-Buscarlet confirmed that there was no sign of the proceedings against Colonel Pomerune ceasing, in spite of the Chief Commissioner's letter to the Italian Government requiring that it should be stopped.

c. The Chief Commissioner said he would pursue the matter.

5. Votes for Women

The Chief Commissioner recorded his pleasure and satisfaction that the Council of Ministers had decided to grant the vote to women, and that the decree was to become effective before the first elections were held. The Admiral stated that this act would, in his opinion, have a stabilising effect on Italian politics.

6. Requisitioning of Schools

Brigadier Upjohn pointed out that while Allied authorities had taken action to de-requisition school buildings, exactly the reverse was the case with the Italian authorities who were requisitioning more and more.

The Chief Commissioner directed the DCOS Civil Affairs Section to prepare for him a letter on this subject which he regarded as of high importance.

7. Non-Participation of Allied Forces in Italian Politics

The Chief Commissioner drew the attention of the meeting to an order which the C-in-C had issued at the time of the Paris Conference last year which read as follows: "As a matter of general principle members of Allied Forces must refrain from any participation in Italian politics."

The Chief Commissioner directed the heads of Sections to impress this on officers and men serving under them in view of the interest which had been displayed in the Separatist movement in Sicily by members of Allied Forces -- not, however, members of the Commission -- and the interest which they might be tempted to take on the liberation of the northern provinces.

8. Price of Bread

Colonel Demaree reported that Minister Soleri had put up a plan to the Council of Ministers proposing a scheme for an increase in the price of bread. The Chief of Staff, while agreeing that this was primarily a matter for the Italian Government to decide themselves, stressed that careful coordination with the Allied Commission would be necessary since both AMG territory and territory about to be liberated would be affected.

The Chief Commissioner directed Colonel Demaree to examine the proposal carefully in consultation with his Food and Labor Sub-Commissions as well as the Finance Sub-Commission.

9. Feeding of Civilian Employees

[illegible] Colonel Benedino hearing, in spite of the Chief Commissioner's letter to the Italian Government requiring that it should be stopped.

c. The Chief Commissioner said he would pursue the matter.

5. Votes for Women

The Chief Commissioner recorded his pleasure and satisfaction that the Council of Ministers had decided to grant the vote to women, and that the decree was to become effective before the first elections were held. The Admiral stated that this act would, in his opinion, have a stabilizing effect on Italian politics.

6. Requisitioning of Schools

Brigadier Upjohn pointed out that while Allied authorities had taken action to de-requisition school buildings, exactly the reverse was the case with the Italian authorities who were requisitioning more and more.

The Chief Commissioner directed the DCOS Civil Affairs Section to prepare for him a letter on this subject which he regarded as of high importance.

7. Non-participation of Allied Forces in Italian Politics

The Chief Commissioner drew the attention of the meeting to an order which the C-in-C had issued at the time of the Bari Conference last year which read as follows: "As a matter of general principle members of Allied Forces must refrain from any participation in Italian politics."

The Chief Commissioner directed the heads of Sections to impress this on officers and men serving under them in view of the interest which had been displayed in the Separatist movement in Sicily by members of Allied Forces -- not, however, members of the Commission -- and the interest which they might be tempted to take on the liberation of the northern provinces.

8. Price of Bread

Colonel Benedicto reported that Minister Soleri had put up a plan to the Council of Ministers proposing a scheme for an increase in the price of bread. The Chief of Staff, while agreeing that this was primarily a matter for the Italian Government to decide themselves, stressed that careful coordination with the Allied Commission would be necessary since both AMG territory and territory about to be liberated would be affected.

The Chief Commissioner directed Colonel Benedicto to examine the proposal carefully in consultation with his Food and Labor Sub-Commissions as well as the Finance Sub-Commission.

9. Feeding of Civilian Employees

The Headquarters Commandant, Colonel Robertson, reported that means have been found to provide a meal for civilian employees of this Headquarters and that service would begin in a week's time. The price of the meal would be 10 lire.

10. Information and Reception Desk

Colonel Robertson informed the meeting that steps were being taken to improve the information and reception desks in the entrance hall of the Headquarters building.

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

The Chief Commissioner directed the Chief of Staff to publish an order instructing any Section or Sub-Commission which was holding a conference to furnish this information to the Information Desk so that outside visitors attending the conference could be directed to the room where the meeting was being held.

11. Motor Pool

The Headquarters Commandant maintained that the Motor Pool had been a success and in support of this stated that there had been a great reduction in payment of overtime to drivers as well as a saving in petrol of over 2,000 gallons a month.

12. Local Elections

The DCOS Civil Affairs Section drew the attention of the Chief Commissioner to the fact that although local elections were to be held in late spring it was not clear precisely what they were being held for. Brigadier Upjohn undertook to put up a letter to the Italian Government on this subject for the Chief Commissioner's signature.

13. Epuration

In reply to a question of Commodore Warren's, the Chief Commissioner confirmed that as a matter of general principle the Allied Commission left to the Italians their own task of epuration or retirement of officers, and that it was a process in which it was generally not our policy to interfere unless definitely counter to Allied military interests.

14. Planning for Northwest Italy

The Chief of Staff reported that several conferences had been held at Allied Commission Headquarters, at AFHQ, and at 15th Army Group to plan the establishment of Allied Military Government in Northwest Italy as soon as it should be liberated, and stated that satisfactory progress was being made.

15. Olive Oil Amassing

The Chief of Staff informed the meeting that he had received a report from Brigadier Dunlop to the effect that the amassing of olive oil was progressing as well as could be expected in Southern Region and that he was reasonably satisfied with the results to date.

16. Austria

The Chief of Staff informed the Chief Commissioner that the Allied Commission was now being asked to provide many more officers for Austria than had been previously requested, and he stated his dislike for interfering with the lists of personnel already allocated to the northern Provinces.

The Chief Commissioner stated that he wishes to discuss this matter with both the Chief of Staff and Colonel Fiske, and pointed out that some of the required numbers for Austria might be found by reducing the strength of this Headquarters--a reduction which would be consistent with the "New Deal for Italy."

17. Establishment of G-5 Section at Hq 15th Army Group

The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that by arrangement with [illegible] G-5 for 15th Army Group was being established of which

success and in support of this stated that there had been a great reduction in payment of overtime to drivers as well as a saving in petrol of over 2,000 gallons a month.

12. Local Elections

The DCOS Civil Affairs Section drew the attention of the Chief Commissioner to the fact that although local elections were to be held in late spring it was not clear precisely what they were being held for. Brigadier Upjohn undertook to put up a letter to the Italian Government on this subject for the Chief Commissioner's signature.

13. Epuration

In reply to a question of Commodore Warren's, the Chief Commissioner confirmed that as a matter of general principle the Allied Commission left to the Italians their own task of epuration or retirement of officers, and that it was a process in which it was generally not our policy to interfere unless definitely counter to Allied military interests.

14. Planning for Northwest Italy

The Chief of Staff reported that several conferences had been held at Allied Commission Headquarters, at AFHQ, and at 15th Army Group to plan the establishment of Allied Military Government in Northwest Italy as soon as it should be liberated, and stated that satisfactory progress was being made.

15. Olive Oil Amassing

The Chief of Staff informed the meeting that he had received a report from Brigadier Dunlop to the effect that the amassing of olive oil was progressing as well as could be expected in Southern Region and that he was reasonably satisfied with the results to date.

16. Austria

The Chief of Staff informed the Chief Commissioner that the Allied Commission was now being asked to provide many more officers for Austria than had been previously requested, and he stated his dislike for interfering with the lists of personnel already allocated to the northern Provinces.

The Chief Commissioner stated that he wishes to discuss this matter with both the Chief of Staff and Colonel Pasle, and pointed out that some of the required numbers for Austria might be found by reducing the strength of this Headquarters--a reduction which would be consistent with the "New Deal for Italy."

17. Establishment of G-5 Section at Hq 15th Army Group

The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that by arrangement with General Clark a small G-5 for 15th Army Group was being established of which Colonel Monfort would be the Head with the title of ASSTCHIEF Chief of Staff. Colonel Monfort would assume these duties in addition to his present functions as Deputy Chief Civil Affairs Officer.

6302

\+ + + + + + +

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Thursday, 8 February, 1000 hours

J. A. QUAILE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to CC

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1362

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
AFO 394
ACRICULTURE SUB-COMMISSION
ITALY AVERAGE RATE-OF-YIELD

31 January 1945

REGION	Average date of reports	Collected at latest report (q.)	Agriculture e/ estimate (12 Sept. 44) (q.)	Percent of p/r estimate collected at		Percent of total as in 1942-43 collected	
				latest report	report preceding	31 Oct. 1942	30 Nov. 1942
Calabria	10/1	188,844	280,000	67	67	91	92
Lucania	23/1	774,171	950,000	81	80	93	94
Puglie	15/1	1,903,452	2,470,000	78	78	95	96
Campania	23/1	262,218	250,000	105	105	88	90
Campobasso	15/1	217,963	300,000	72	82	94	95
SOUTHERN		3,050,755	3,950,000	77	77	92	93
Sicilie	20/1	1,302,490	2,000,000	65	65	93	95
Sardegna	20/1	275,316	300,000	92	91	93	94
Lazio-Umbria	15/1	1,619,326	1,500,000	101	101	93	94
Abruzzi-Marche (*)	25/1	2,458,523	2,250,000	107	107	95	95
Toscana	20/1	1,683,811	1,500,000	113	111	93	94
GRAND TOTAL		(.) 10,443,090	11,600,000	90	90	93	94

(*) not including Campobasso
(.) including Sicily Province (1,130) qls)
Bengasi " (- -- ")

1363

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS AGENCY FOR DEFENSE
AFC 94
AGRICULTURE SUB-COMMITTEE
FOOD ALLOCATIONS SECRETARIAT

31 January 1945

Average date of report	Collected at latest report (qtls)	Agriculture s/c estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (qtls)	Percent of Agr. s/c tonnage collected at latest report	Percent of Agr. s/c tonnage collected at report preceding latest	Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on 31 Oct. 1942	30 Nov. 1942	31 Jan. 1943	
10/1	188,844	250,000	69	67	91	93	94	
20/1	774,171	950,000	81	80	93	94	94	
15/1	4,578,153	2,170,000	73	73	95	96	96	
25/1	262,218	250,000	105	105	88	90	91	
15/1	277,363	300,000	82	82	84	85	85	
	5,050,755	3,950,000	77	77	92	93	94	
20/1	1,305,490	2,000,000	65	65	93	95	96	
20/1	275,516	300,200	92	91	93	94	94	
15/1	1,612,365	1,600,000	101	101	93	94	95	
25/1	2,458,528	2,250,000	109	107	95	93	96	
20/1	1,688,811	1,500,000	113	111	93	94	95	
	(a) 10,443,090	11,600,000	90	89	93	94	95	

(a) Cab/Brass
Ford rowlines (,65) qtls
Cologne " (,92) "

46.

27 GEN 1945

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION 27 JAN 1945 JAC/dfe
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

CC 551/6

25 January 1945

MINUTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 25 January 1945, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Hq Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Mr. Halford, Mr. Schott, Colonel Densmore, Brigadier Upjohn, Lieut. de Noue, Major General Susloparov, Major General Browning, Commodore Zirelli, Commodore Warren, Air Vice Marshal Bowen-Buscarlet, Brigadier Lush.

1. Bread Ration

The Chief Commissioner reported that AFHQ had received a signal from the Combined Chiefs of Staff authorizing SACMED to increase the bread ration up to 300 grams so long as he bore in mind the current shipping program; virtually, therefore, responsibility for any increase was passed to Field Marshal Alexander.

A reply was now in draft form, and was expected to be sent off shortly, in which SAC would express his unwillingness to raise the bread ration unless he saw a substantial increase in the shipping program for February and had assurances for the future.

2. Feeding of Civilian Employees

Referring to para 4 of the minutes of January 18th, the Chief Commissioner drew Colonel Densmore's attention to the urgency of implementing the suggestion that surplus food could and should be saved from Allied Commission messes in Rome.

3. Medical Supplies

DCOS Civil Affairs Section reported that there had been no improvement in the distribution of medical supplies and that ENDIMEA continued to perform its functions with scandalous inefficiency. He said that he had ready a memorandum for the Chief Commissioner to take up with Sig. Bonomi.

4. Call-Up

General Browning reported that phase 3 of the call-up in Sicily, which had been postponed owing to the civil disturbances, would be resumed on February 13th.

The General also said that he had spoken to the Minister for War and that plans were in hand for a publicity campaign in aid of the call-up.

5. Unrest in Sardinia

Brigadier Upjohn stated that the town of Cagliari was now quiet after disturbances which had taken place on the 17th and 18th of January. These disturbances had been linked with the military call-up.

6. Activities of Sig. Secondari

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 782016

Commissioner, Hq Allied Commission, Rome.

Present; Rear Admiral Stone, Mr. Helford, Mr. Schott, Colonel Densmore, Brigadier Upjohn, Lieut. de Noue, Major General Susloparov, Major General Browning, Commodore Zirelli, Commodore Warren, Air Vice Marshal Bowen-Buscarlet, Brigadier Lush.

1. Bread Ration

The Chief Commissioner reported that AFHQ had received a signal from the Combined Chiefs of Staff authorizing SACMED to increase the bread ration up to 300 grams so long as he bore in mind the current shipping program; virtually, therefore, responsibility for any increase was passed to Field Marshal Alexander.

A reply was now in draft form, and was expected to be sent off shortly, in which SAC would express his unwillingness to raise the bread ration unless he saw a substantial increase in the shipping program for February and had assurances for the future.

2. Feeding of Civilian Employees

Referring to para 4 of the minutes of January 18th, the Chief Commissioner drew Colonel Densmore's attention to the urgency of implementing the suggestion that surplus food could and should be saved from Allied Commission messes in Rome.

3. Medical Supplies

DCOS Civil Affairs Section reported that there had been no improvement in the distribution of medical supplies and that ENDIMEA continued to perform its functions with scandalous inefficiency. He said that he had ready a memorandum for the Chief Commissioner to take up with Sig. Bonomi.

4. Call-Up

General Browning reported that phase 3 of the call-up in Sicily, which had been postponed owing to the civil disturbances, would be resumed on February 13th.

The General also said that he had spoken to the Minister for War and that plans were in hand for a publicity campaign in aid of the call-up.

5. Unrest in Sardinia

Brigadier Upjohn stated that the town of Cagliari was now quiet after disturbances which had taken place on the 17th and 18th of January. These disturbances had been linked with the military call-up.

6. Activities of Sig. Secondari

Brigadier Upjohn reported that a certain Sig. Secondari, a member of the staff of the newspaper "Partigiani", had been making a series of speeches in Perugia advising "Patriots" not to enlist in the Italian Army, and that there was no proclamation under which he could be specifically prosecuted for so doing.

6303

The Chief Commissioner authorized Brigadier Upjohn to send for Secondari and order him not to make such speeches in AMG territory. If this individual persisted in so doing after this interview, he could then be prosecuted under present standing proclamations.

SECRET

584

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

7. Patriots

General Browning informed the meeting that there had been a large voluntary influx of Patriots for enrollment in the Italian Army. He believed that this was partly due to the opportunity which was now being given them to travel forward control union. Brigadier Upjohn suggested that a contributory reason was the better treatment they were now receiving after crossing the line.

8. UNRRA

DCCS Civil Affairs stated informed the meeting that UNRRA would assume final responsibility for the management of the Displaced Persons camps on April 1st.

In reply to a question of the Chief of Staff, Admiral Stone stated that if the functioning of UNRRA proved efficient he was in favor of their being allowed to operate in AMG territory.

The Chief Commissioner instructed Colonel Demmore to find out whether UNRRA had completed their contract arrangements with the Italian Government and if so to find out what agreement they had arrived at for the reimbursement for supplies.

9. Pisa University

DCCS Civil Affairs Section reported that Pisa University had at last been derequisitioned and was again functioning as a university.

10. Protected Monuments

Brigadier Upjohn informed the meeting that A.F.H.Q. Memorandum #[illegible] which permitted the use of protected monuments as welfare centers for troops, was being amended as requested by the Commission.

11. Attacks on Serving Officers

Air Vice Marshal Bowen-Buscarlet reported that there had been several attacks in the press recently on serving officers in various branches of service, the latest of which was an attack on Admiral de Courten carried in Avanti of 25 January.

The Chief Commissioner directed the Chief of Staff to prepare a coordinated report on these various attacks so that steps could be taken to put an end to them.

12. Toscana Region

The Chief of Staff made a report on a short tour of Toscana Region in which he made the following points:

a. The greatest handicap to the work of the AMG officers was their extreme shortage of transport and tires, due in part to the new AFHQ order on derequisitioning of Italian transport.

b. Steps were being taken to set up soup kitchens in Livorno where, owing to the fact that there were no local resources to supplement the basic ration, food was extremely short.

c. Local opinion on the prospects of the olive oil [illegible] was not

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8. UNRRA

ECOS Civil Affairs Section informed the meeting that UNRRA would assume final responsibility for the management of the Displaced Persons camps on April 1st.

In reply to a question of the Chief of Staff, Admiral Stone stated that if the functioning of UNRRA proved efficient he was in favor of their being allowed to operate in A'G territory.

The Chief Commissioner instructed Col nel Lenvoire to find out whether UNRRA had completed their contract negotiations with the Italian Government and if so to find out what agreement they had arrived at for the reimbursement for supplies.

9. Pisa University

ECOS Civil Affairs Section reported that Pisa University had at least been derequisitioned and was again functioning as a university.

10. Protected Monuments

Brigadier Upjohn informed the meeting that A'G Memorandum #'s, which permitted the use of protected monuments as military centers for troops, was being amended as requested by the Commission.

11. Attacks on Serving Officers

Air Vice Marshal Bowen-Buscarlet reported that there had been several attacks in the press recently on serving officers in various branches of service, the latest of which was an attack on Admiral de Courten carried in Avanti of 25 January.

The Chief Commissioner directed the Chief of Staff to prepare a coordinated report on these various attacks so that steps could be taken to put an end to them.

12. Toscana Region

The Chief of Staff made a report on a short tour of Toscana Region in which he made the following points:

a. The greatest handicap to the work of the AMG officers was their extreme shortage of transport and tires, due in part to the new AFHQ order on derequisitioning of Italian transport.

b. Steps were being taken to set up soup kitchens in Livorno there, owing to the fact that there were no local resources to supplement the basic ration, food was extremely short.

c. Local opinion on the prospects of the olive oil pressing was not optimistic.

VAL D'ARNO.

d. There was considerable unemployment of miners in the Valdone Valley.

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Thursday, 1 February, 1000 hours

J. A. QUAIFE
Lt Col, T. C.
Duty Officer to CC

SECRET
- 2 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
AIC 334
AGRICULTURE SUB-COMMISSION

WEEKLY WASTAGE REPORT - WHEAT

24 Jan

REGION	Average date of reports	Collected at latest report (q.)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept.1944) (q.s)	Percent of agric. S/C estimate collected at		Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on		
				latest report	report preceding	31 Oct. 1942	30 Nov. 1942	31 Dec. 1942
Calabria	7/1	188,285	280,000	67	67	91	93	94
Lucania	3/1	762,309	950,000	80	80	93	94	94
Puglie	5/	1,877,711	2,170,000	73	73	95	96	96
Campania	15/1	261,492	250,000	105	104	88	90	91
Campobasso	31/12	246,399	300,000	82	82	84	85	85
SOUTHERN		3,436,377	3,950,000	87	87	92	93	94
Sicilia	5/1	1,259,778	2,000,000	63	63	93	95	96
Sardegna	31/12	274,110	300,000	91	91	91	94	94
Lazio-Umbria	3/1	1,512,255	1,500,000	101	101	93	94	95
Abruzzi-Marche(*)	3/1	2,411,422	2,250,000	107	107	95	95	96
Toscana	3/1	1,565,670	1,500,000	111	110	95	94	95
GRAND TOTAL		10,340,294(#)	11,000,000	89	89	93	94	95

(*) Not including Campobasso (#) Including Forli province (40,893 q.s)

1369

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6303

MR DOCUMENTS COLLECTION
AIC 394
AGRICULTURE SUB-COMMISSION

EARLY ASSESSMENT REPORT - WHEAT

24 January 1

	Collected at latest report (1)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept.1943) (1e8)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at		Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on		
			latest report	recent crossing	24 Oct. 1942	30 Nov. 1942	31 Dec. 1942
	100,665	290,000	87	87	91	93	94
	762,509	950,000	80	80	93	94	94
	1,577,711	2,170,000	73	73	95	96	96
a	261,492	250,000	105	104	88	90	91
a2	246,399	300,000	82	82	84	85	85
	3,035,377	3,950,000	77	77	92	93	94
	1,209,779	2,000,000	65	65	93	95	96
2	274,110	300,000	91	91	93	94	94
	1,612,235	1,600,000	101	101	93	94	95
	2,411,422	2,250,000	107	107	93	95	96
	1,565,070	1,500,000	111	110	93	94	95
	10,348,294(A)	11,600,000	89	89	93	94	95

g Campobasso (A) Including Forli province (40,893 qls)

3-1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CLASSIFICATION:

Lt. Gen. Wesley C. Clark
Vice Admiral Leon A. Edney
Brigadier Gen. Richard Scholtes
Major General Carroll H. Dunn
Major General Charles Gelini
Lt. Col. Robert Scott
Lt. Col. Phillips
Colonel Tate

Rear Admiral (L) Arthur Hezlet (retired)
Colonel Edward Kenmore
Colonel Kenton
Lt. Gen. Herbert Thundt
Capt. the Lord Zuckerman, R.N.
Gen. Andre (S)
Adm. Alexandre Ayme
Sir Noel Charles

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

45.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED Control
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO [illegible]

NAW/dr

15 January 1945

CC 351/2

MINUTES

20 GEN 1945

Vice President's Meeting, 2:00 Hours, 14 January 1945, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Headquarters Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Mr. Hoffman, Brigadier Upjohn, Colonel Pieke, General de Orvin, General Quelquejay, Commodore Hall, Air Vice Marshal Bouquet-Buscarlet, Colonel Demmers, Colonel Kerr.

1. News Agencies

The Chief Commissioner told the meeting that the commercial news agencies had begun to function beginning January 13th.

2. Press Matter.

The Chief Commissioner drew attention to the recent declaration that the British and American governments were in agreement on an increased ration for liberated countries. He said that the so-called Committee had received no specific information to support this statement.

3. Patriots

DCC Civil Affairs Section reported that the political situation for Patriots was in hand, but the Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that he had recently made proposals to AFHQ, which he hoped would result in better handling of the whole patriot question.

4. Feeding of Civilian Labour.

Colonel Demmers spoke on suggestions that rations should be drawn direct from Caprel for the purpose of feeding civilian employees, to which the Chief Commissioner agreed, provided that the AFHQ directive on the subject was not contravened.

Admiral Stone suggested that a better use could be made of excess food from military messes--and from AC messes in particular. He pointed out that the Navy ran good soup kitchens for civilians with material obtained from similar sources.

It was decided that Colonel Demmers and Colonel Pieke should together work out a scheme incorporating both of the foregoing suggestions.

5. Medical Supplies

The Chief Commissioner drew attention to the intolerable inefficiency of ENDIMA, the Italian agency for distributing medical supplies. He said that if the Italian Government could not make this agency function efficiently the Allies would be forced to take it over.

Brigadier Upjohn undertook to prepare an aide-memoire which the Chief Commissioner could leave with Sig. Bonomi.

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

...Headquarters Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Rear Admiral Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Upjohn, Colonel Fiske, General de Levin, General Dunlop, Commodore Hall, Air Vice Marshal Foreman-Boscawlet, Colonel Demeree, Colonel Carr.

1. News Agencies

The Chief Commissioner told the meeting that the commercial news agencies had begun to function beginning January 15th.

2. Press Notices.

The Chief Commissioner drew attention to the recent declaration that the British and American governments were in agreement on an increased ration for liberated countries, but said that the Allied Commission had received no specific information to support this statement.

3. Patriots

[illegible] Civil Affairs Section suggested that [illegible] for Patriots [illegible] in Italy, but the Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that he had recently made [illegible] to AFHQ, which he hoped would result in better handling of the whole Patriot question.

4. Feeding of Civilians

Colonel Demeree made a suggestion that rations should be drawn direct from Cepral for the purpose of feeding civilian employees in which the Chief Commissioner agreed, provided that the AFHQ directive on the subject was not contravened.

Admiral Stone suggested that a better use could be made of excess food from military messes--and from AC messes in particular. He pointed out that the Navy ran good army kitchens for civilians with material obtained from similar sources.

It was decided that Colonel Demeree and Colonel Fiske should together work out a scheme incorporating both of the foregoing suggestions.

5. Medical Supplies

The Chief Commissioner drew attention to the intolerable inefficiency of ENDIMEC, the Italian agency for distributing medical supplies. He said that if the Italian Government could not make this agency function efficiently the Allies would be forced to take it over.

Brigadier Upjohn undertook to prepare an aide-memoire which the Chief Commissioner could leave with Gen. Sondoni.

6303

6. Film Board

The Chief Commissioner told the meeting that SACMED had directed the setting up of a temporary film board on which Allied representatives would sit and whose object would be to revive, if not completely restore, this industry. The setting up of this board was connected with the withdrawal of PWB from this sphere

SECRET

351

of activity.

7. Promotion

The Chief Commissioner took note of the satisfying break of the "promotion block" of American officers.

8. Call Up

Colonel Herr gave details of the forthcoming and current call-up. Admiral Stone commented that the Ministry of War had failed to give an adequate publicity campaign prior to the call-up and emphasized the great importance of instructing the Italian people so that they should know what they were fighting for. Without a strong and coordinated press campaign, the Chief Commissioner stated, there was bound to be more trouble.

9. The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting of the arrival of Commodore Capt. Tarrao, R.N. to relieve Commodore Palmer, DCO, R.N.

10. Admiral Stone offered congratulations on behalf of the meeting to General Susloparov on the striking Russian advance.

11. UNRRA

Brigadier Upjohn raised the point of the practicability of the UNRRA agreement with the Italian Government to AMG territory. The Chief Commissioner said he would discuss the matter later.

12. Sicily

The meeting took note that the situation in Sicily appeared to be quiet and Commodore Ziroli stated that both cruisers requested by the Italian Government would be available on the 22nd of January; they would visit Palermo and Catania respectively.

* * * * * * * *

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Thursday, 25 January, 1200 hours.

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:
Mr. Harold Macmillan
Admiral Stone
Brigadier Lush
Brigadier Upjohn
General de Sevin
General Susloparov
Mr. Schott

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

[illegible] of the forthcoming and current call-up. Admiral Stone commented that the Ministry of War had failed to give an adequate publicity campaign prior to the call-up and emphasized the great importance of instructing the Italian people so that they should know what they were fighting for. Without a strong and coordinated press campaign, the Chief Commissioner stated, there was bound to be more trouble.

9. The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting of the arrival of Commodore Sir L. Warren, R.N. to relieve Commodore Palmer, DSC, R.N.

10. Admiral Stone offered congratulations on behalf of the meeting to General Susloparov on the striking Russian advance.

11. UNRRA

Brigadier Gibbon raised the point of the practicability of the UNRRA agreement with the Italian Government to AMG territory. The Chief Commissioner said he would discuss the matter later.

12. Sicily

The meeting took note that the situation in Sicily appeared to be quiet and Commodore Ziroli stated that both cruisers requested by the Italian Government would be available on the 23rd of January; they would visit Palermo and Catania respectively.

* * * * * * * * *

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Thursday, 28 January, 1000 hours.

J. A. Quayle
J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:
Mr. Harold Macmillan
Admiral Stone
Brigadier Lush
Brigadier Gibbon
General de Sevin
General Susloparov
Mr. Schott
Mr. Hopkinson
Colonel Fiske
Naval Subcommission (3)
Army Subcommission
Air Subcommission
Colonel Densmore
Colonel Monfort
Mr. Harlen Cleveland
Lt Col Brown (Liaison)
[illegible]. AFHQ (5)
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles

SECRET

1376

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

631

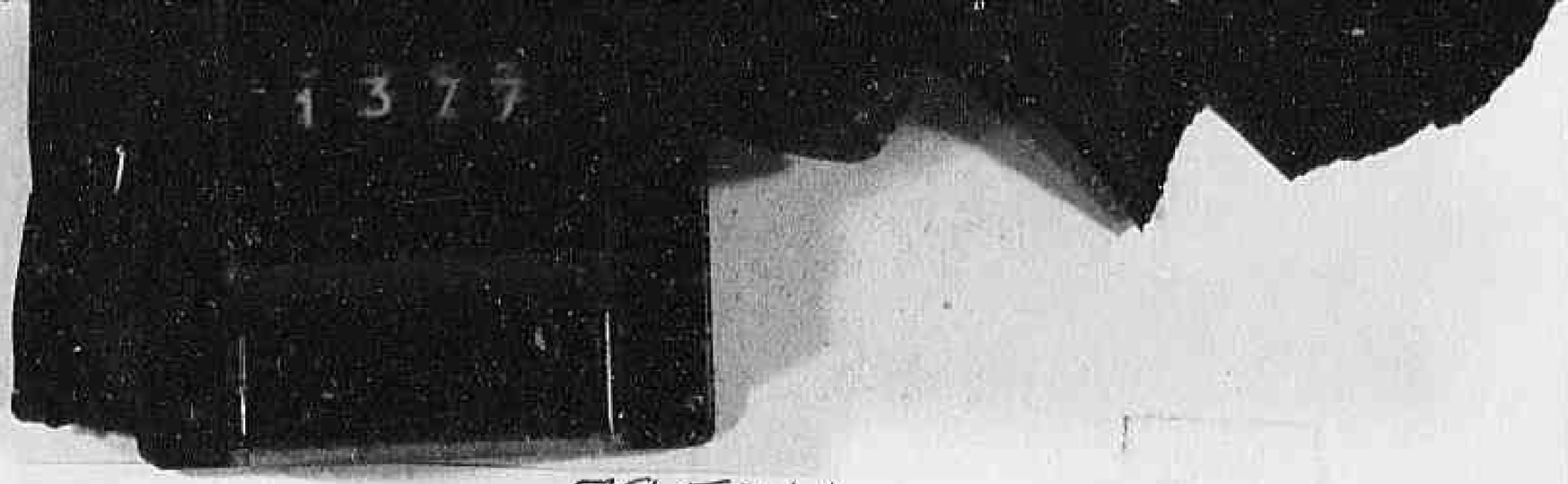
HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
APO 394

WEEKLY AMASSING REPORT - WHEAT

17 J

REGION	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at latest report	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at report preceding week	Percent of total amas in 1942-43 collected 31 Oct. 1942	Percent of total amas in 1942-43 collected 30 Nov. 1942
Calabria	3/1	188,665	280,000	67	67	91	93
Lucania	3/1	761,323	950,000	80	80	93	94
Puglie	3/1	1,576,465	2,170,000	73	73	95	96
Campania	5/1	260,729	250,000	104	104	85	90
Campobasso	31/12	246,393	300,006	82	82	84	85
SOUTHERN		3,033,575	3,950,000	77	77	92	93
Sicilia	2/1	1,297,560	2,000,000	65	64	93	95
Sardegna	31/12	274,113	300,000	91	91	93	94
Lazio-Umbria	31/12	1,611,732	1,600,000	101	99	93	94
Abruzzi-Marche (*)	7/12	2,403,660	2,250,000	107	106	95	95
Toscana	1/1	1,655,830	1,500,000	110	109	93	94
GRAND TOTAL		10,319,408 (#)	11,600,000	89	89	93	94

(*) Not including Campobasso
(#) Including Forli province (20,893 qls)



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

631

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
APO 394

WEEKLY AMASSING REPORT - WHEAT

17 January 1945

Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at		Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on		
			latest report	report preceding week	31 Oct. 1942	30 Nov. 1942	31 Dec. 1942
3/1	188,605	280,000	67	67	91	93	94
3/1	761,323	950,000	80	80	93	94	94
3/1	1,576,465	2,170,000	73	73	95	96	96
5/1	2[illegible],723	250,000	104	104	88	90	91
31/12	245,399	300,000	82	82	84	85	86
	3,035,515	3,950,000	77	77	92	93	94
2/1	1,297,660	2,000,000	65	64	93	95	96
31/12	274,118	300,000	91	91	93	94	94
31/12	1,611,732	1,800,000	101	99	93	94	95
7/12	2,405,650	2,250,000	107	106	95	95	96
1/1	1,655,890	1,500,000	110	109	93	94	95
	10,319,408 (#)	11,600,000	89	89	93	94	95

apobeano
enovince (10,893 qls)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
APO 394

10 Jan.

WEEKLY AMASSING REPORT - WHEAT

REGION	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at		Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on		
				latest report	report preceding week	31 Oct. 1942	30 Nov. 1942	
Calabria	23/12	187,393	280,000	67	67	91	93	
Lucania	31/12	761,246	950,000	80	80	93	94	
Puglie	31/12	1,576,394	2,170,000	73	72	95	96	
Campania	30/12	259,918	250,000	104	103	88	90	
Campobasso	31/12	246,399	300,000	82	82	84	85	
SOUTHERN		3,031,350	3,950,000	77	76	92	93	
Sicilia	30/12	1,288,327	2,000,000	64	64	93	25	
Sardegna	22/12	272,518	300,000	91	91	93	94	
Umbria	15/12	1,585,686	1,600,000	99	99	93	94	
Abruzzi-Marche *	2/1	2,395,587	2,250,000	106	101	95	95	
Toscana	29/12	1,654,903	1,500,000	110	108	93	94	
GRAND TOTAL		10,249,069 #	11,600,000	89	87	93	94	

(*) Not including Campobasso
(#) Including Forli (40,893 qls)

1379

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
APO 394

10 Jan. 1945

WEEKLY AMASSING REPORT - WHEAT

...age ...s of ...rts	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at		Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on		
			latest report	report preceding week	31 Oct. 1942	30 Nov. 1942	31 Dec. 1942
...2	187,393	280,000	67	67	91	93	94
...2	761,246	950,000	80	80	93	94	94
...2	1,575,394	2,170,000	73	72	95	96	96
...2	259,918	250,000	104	103	89	90	91
...2	246,399	300,000	82	82	84	85	86
	3,031,350	3,950,000	77	76	92	93	94
...2	1,288,327	2,000,000	64	64	93	95	96
...2	272,518	300,000	91	91	93	94	94
...2	1,565,656	1,600,000	99	99	93	94	95
	2,595,387	2,250,000	106	101	95	95	96
...2	1,534,903	1,500,000	109	108	93	94	95
	10,249,069 #	11,600,000	89	87	93	94	95

...ease
...,095 qls)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785010

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS Allied Commission
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

Jnj/ofe

-5 GEN 1944

CC 391/4

4 January 1945

MINUTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 4 January 1945, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Headquarters Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Mr. Hopkinson, Colonel Densmore, General Browning, Brigadier Upjohn, Colonel Fiske, Commodore Miroli, Mr. Schott, Air Vice Marshal Bowen-Buscarlet, Brigadier Lush.

1. News Agencies

The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that Field Marshal Alexander had given approval for Allied News agencies to operate in Rome commencing January 15th. He had also given approval for local Italian news agencies to sell news to the Rome newspapers. PWB, he stated, would continue to supply news to papers in AMG and forward regions. Radio Rome would not initially use the outside news service.

2. Bread Ration

The meeting was informed that Field Marshal Alexander had as yet received no firm reply from the Combined Chiefs of Staff on the question of supplementing the 300 gram bread ration.

3. Food Situation in Rome

Colonel Densmore reported that the city held food stocks for 25 days--as against a short time ago when it had dropped to as low as two days' supply in reserve. Colonel Densmore undertook to furnish the Chief Commissioner with a report showing the daily tonnage of food importation into Rome.

4. Ministry of Occupied Italy

Brigadier Upjohn, DCOS Civil Affairs Section, reported that a new draft decree covering functions and responsibilities of the new Ministry for Occupied Italy had been received from the Italian Government. He stated that it involved many difficult questions which would almost certainly have to be referred to SACMED. The Chief Commissioner requested the CA Section's comments as soon as possible.

5. Clothing for Patriots

Brigadier Upjohn reported that a satisfactory quantity of clothing and mess tins for patriots in both 5th and 8th Army areas had been made available from different sources--chiefly from Land Forces Subcommission (M&IA).

6. Feeding of Civilian Employees

a. Colonel Fiske stated that the difficulties met in providing a meal for civilian employees of Allied Commission Headquarters had up to now proved insuperable, chiefly owing to the firm attitude of the U.S. Quartermaster, [illegible] in adhering strictly by the AFHQ memorandum on this subject.

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Commissioner, Headquarters Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Mr. Hopkinson, Colonel Densmore, General Browning, Brigadier Upjohn, Colonel Fiske, Commendatore Zirelli, Mr. Schott, Air Vice Marshal Bowen-Buscarlet, Brigadier Lush.

1. News Agencies

The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that Field Marshal Alexander had given approval for Allied News Agencies to operate in Rome commencing January 15th. He had also given approval for local Italian news agencies to sell news to the Rome newspapers. PWB, he stated, would continue to supply news to papers in AMG and forward regions. Radio Rome would not initially use the outside news service.

2. Bread Ration

The meeting was informed that Field Marshal Alexander had as yet received no firm reply from the Combined Chiefs of Staff on the question of supplementing the 300 gram bread ration.

3. Food Situation in Rome

Colonel Densmore reported that the city held food stocks for 25 days—as against a short time ago when it had dropped to as low as two days' supply in reserve. Colonel Densmore undertook to furnish the Chief Commissioner with a report showing the daily tonnage of food importation into Rome.

4. Ministry of Occupied Italy

Brigadier Upjohn, DCOS Civil Affairs Section, reported that a new draft decree covering functions and responsibilities of the new Ministry for Occupied Italy had been received from the Italian Government. He stated that it involved many difficult questions which would almost certainly have to be referred to SACMED. The Chief Commissioner requested the CA Section's comments as soon as possible.

5. Clothing for Patriots

Brigadier Upjohn reported that a satisfactory quantity of clothing and mess tins for patriots in both 5th and 8th Army areas had been made available from different sources--chiefly from Land Forces Subcommission (NAIA).

6. Feeding of Civilian Employees

a. Colonel Fiske stated that the difficulties met in providing a meal for civilian employees of Allied Commission Headquarters had up to now proved insuperable, chiefly owing to the firm attitude of the U.S. Quartermaster, [redacted] in abiding strictly by the AFHQ memorandum on this subject.

6303

b. Colonel Densmore reported that he had good hopes that CRALOG, a church charity organization, would be willing to give help and thus make possible the feeding of these employees.

c. The Chief Commissioner stated that this was a disgrace to Allied administration, and directed that a memorandum should be sent to AFHQ pointing out the absurdity of an Allied military body, desiring to feed their Italian civilian employees, having recourse to the assistance of an Italian charitable body.

SECRET

Fo13

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

7. Medical Supplies

The Chief Commissioner directed the attention of the DCOS, Civil Affairs Section to the fact that the most elementary medical supplies such as aspirin and cotton wool were unprocureable in the chemists' shops and that little was even reaching the clinics. Brigadier Upjohn confirmed that the stores were in fact being brought into the country by the Allies and the fault lay, as the Chief Commissioner suspected, with the weakness of distribution on the part of the Italian Government. He undertook to go into the matter energetically.

8. Acting President's Press Conference

The Chief Commissioner told the meeting that at a press conference on January 3rd Mr. Macmillan had given a very full exposition of the present position of the Allied Commission. He had explained the proposals which he had made to the British and U.S. Governments with a view to implementing the statements of the President and Prime Minister of September 20th, and he had also spoken of the acute shipping problem which lay at the root of our troubles. The Chief Commissioner said that if the Allied Commission were further misrepresented in the press, it could not be on the grounds of lack of information.

9. Olive Oil Amassing

The meeting had before them a paper from the Chief of Staff stating that the Italian Government had formally requested the Allied Commission to provide 100 officers and NCO's and 20 vehicles to assist in the amassing of olive oil. The problem appeared to be one of principle versus practical necessity. The Chief Commissioner directed that such Allied help must be supplied if only to keep tonnage demands to a minimum and that, at the same time, the Italian Government must be pressed to take the most energetic measures on its own behalf. He directed that DCOS, Economic Section should implement this decision.

10. UNRRA

Colonel Densmore reported that a draft of a proposed General Routine Order had been received from AFHQ, setting out the relationship of UNRRA with all military formations in the theatre including the Allied Commission. The draft had been approved (with amendments) by the Economic Section and by the Chief of Staff. The Chief Commissioner directed that it should be referred to the CA Section for their comments and that he also wished to see it before it was returned in final form to AFHQ.

11. Removals and Transfers of Italian Government Officials

To a question of Brigadier Upjohn's the Chief Commissioner replied that pending the decision of Washington, the Allied Commission should make no change in the present procedure in this matter.

12. Chief of Staff of Italian Air Force, Lt. Gen. Aimone Cat

Air Vice Marshal Bowen-Buscarlet informed the meeting that during a tour of operational units which he had made during Christmas with the Italian Air Force Chief of Staff, Lt. Gen. Aimone Cat had received a cordial reception.

13. Discrimination Against AC by MTOUSA

Colonel Fiske pointed out various ways in which discrimination seemed to have been made by MTOUSA against the Allied Commission. The Chief Commissioner directed that letters should be prepared for his signature contesting the various

8. Acting President's Press Conference

The Chief Commissioner told the meeting that at a press conference on January 3rd Mr. Macmillan had given a very full exposition of the present position of the Allied Commission. He had explained the proposals which he had made to the British and U.S. Governments with a view to implementing the statements of the President and Prime Minister of September 26th, and he had also spoken of the acute shipping problem which lay at the root of our troubles. The Chief Commissioner said that if the Allied Commission were further misrepresented in the press, it could not be on the grounds of lack of information.

9. Olive Oil Amassing

The meeting had before them a paper from the Chief of Staff stating that the Italian Government had formally requested the Allied Commission to provide 100 officers and NCO's and 80 vehicles to assist in the amassing of olive oil. The problem appeared to be one of principle versus practical necessity. The Chief Commissioner directed that such Allied help must be supplied if only to keep tonnage demands to a minimum and that, at the same time, the Italian Government must be pressed to take the most energetic measures on its own behalf. He directed that DCOS, Economic Section should implement this decision.

10. UNRRA

Colonel Densmore reported that a draft of a proposed General Routine Order had been received from AFHQ setting out the relationship of UNRRA with all military formations in the theatre including the Allied Commission. The draft had been approved (with amendments) by the Economic Section and by the Chief of Staff. The Chief Commissioner directed that it should be referred to the CA Section for their comments and that he also wished to see it before it was returned in final form to AFHQ.

11. Removals and Transfers of Italian Government Officials

To a question of Brigadier Upjohn's the Chief Commissioner replied that pending the decision of Washington, the Allied Commission should make no change in the present procedure in this matter.

12. Chief of Staff of Italian Air Force, Lt. Gen. Aimone Cat

Air Vice Marshal Bowen-Buscarlet informed the meeting that during a tour of operational units which he has made during Christmas with the Italian Air Force Chief of Staff, Lt. Gen. Aimone Cat had received a cordial reception.

13. Discrimination Against AC by MTOUSA

Colonel Fiske pointed out various ways in which discrimination seemed to have been made by MTOUSA against the Allied Commission. The Chief Commissioner directed that letters should be prepared for his signature contesting the various points.

14. Carabinieri Parade

The Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that Field Marshal Alexander would take the salute at a parade of Carabinieri to be held in Rome at 1030 hours, Saturday, 6 January. This was a matter to which, for security reasons, no advance publicity was to be given.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

* * * * * * * *

Next Vice Presidential Meeting - Thursday, 11 January, 1000 hours.

J. A. QUAILE
Major, U. S. A.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:
Mr. Harold Macmillan
Admiral Stone
Brigadier Lush
Brigadier Upjohn
General de Sevin
General Susloparov
Mr. Schott
Mr. Hopkinson
Colonel Fiske
Naval Subcommission (3)
Army Subcommission
Air Subcommission
Colonel Donamore
Colonel Lenfort
Mr. Harlan Cleveland
Lt Col Brown (Liaison)
G-5, AFHQ (5)
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

J. A. QUAILE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:
Mr. Harold Macmillan
Admiral Stone
Brigadier Lush
Brigadier Upjohn
General de Sevin
General Susloparov
Mr. Schott
Mr. Hopkinson
Colonel Fiske
Naval Subcommission (3)
Army Subcommission
Air Subcommission
Colonel Densmore
Colonel Monfort
Mr. Harlan Cleveland
Lt Col Brown (Liaison)
G-5, AFHQ (5)
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

1386

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6303

HEADQUARTERS A.F. OF OCCUPATION
AFC 394
Agriculture Sub-Commission
Weekly Processing Report Sheet

5 January 1

REGION	Average date of report	Collected at latest report (ql.)	Agriculture S/C estimate (15 Sept. 1944) (ql.)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at latest report	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at report preceding week	Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on 31 Oct. 1942	Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on 30 Nov. 1942	Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on 31
Calabria	1/12	167,025	250,000	67	67	91	93	
Lucania	2/12	750,250	950,000	80	80	93	94	
Puglie	21/12	1,577,394	2,170,000	73	73	95	96	
Campania	19/12	353,651	350,000	101	103	88	90	
Campobasso	23/12	845,250	900,000	82	82	84	8	
SOUTHERN		3,693,460	4,650,000	75	76	92	93	
Sicilia	20/12	1,285,115	2,000,000	64	64	93	95	
Sardegna	22/12	272,518	300,000	91	90	93	95	
Lazio-Umbria	5/12	1,385,685	1,400,000	99	99	93	94	
Abruzzi-Marche (*)	20/12	2,270,505	2,250,000	101	100	95	95	
Toscana	15/12	1,516,561	1,400,000	109	107	93	94	
GRAND TOTAL		10,094,434	11,800,000	87	87	93	94	

(*) Not including Campobasso

* Including Forli province (40,393 ql.)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6303

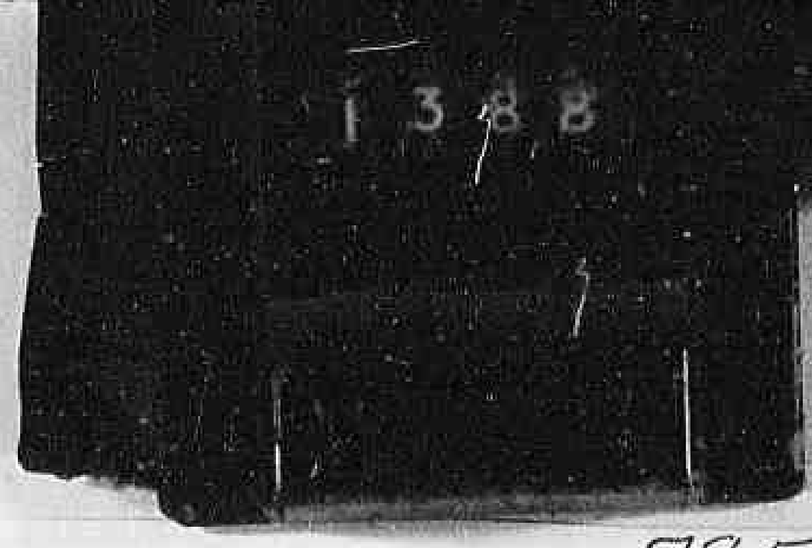
HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
AFC 350
Agriculture Sub-Committee
Weekly Harvesting Report Wheat

3 January 1945

Average date of reports	Collected at latest report (qls.)	Agriculture s/c estimate (Sept. 1944) (qls.)	Percent of Agric. s/c estimate collected at: latest report	preceding week	Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on: 31 Oct. 1942	30 Nov. 1942	31 Dec. 1942
1/12	187,025	280,000	67	61	51	93	94
25/11	720,252	750,000	80	80	92	94	94
21/12	1,571,394	2,170,000	72	72	93	96	96
19/12	258,511	250,000	103	103	88	90	91
23/12	245,250	300,000	82	82	84	85	85
	2,982,160	3,950,000	76	76	92	95	96
28/12	1,285,115	2,000,000	64	64	95	95	96
28/12	272,218	300,000	91	90	93	90	91
13/12	1,589,085	1,600,000	99	99	93	94	95
20/12	2,270,205	2,250,000	101	100	95	95	96
15/12	1,514,561	1,500,000	101	107	93	94	95
	10,096,436*	11,600,000	87	87	93	94	95

[illegible] Correspondence

* Including Forli province (40,893 qls.)



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Agriculture Sub-Commission

P.A 9 Sht.

AGR/211.14

SUBJECT: Weekly Amassing Report Wheat.

3 Jan

REGION	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept.1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at		Percent of to in 1942-43	
				latest report	report preceding week	31 Oct. 1942	30 [illegible] 19
Calabria	19/12	187.023	280,000	67	67	91	
Lucania	23/12	760.262	950,000	80	80	93	
Puglie	21/12	1.573.994	2,170,000	72	72	95	
Campania	19/12	258.631	250,000	103	103	88	
Campobasso	23/12	245.250	300,000	82	82	84	
SOUTHERN		3.025.160	3,950,000	76	76	92	
Sicilia	20/12	1.285.115	2,000,000	64	64	93	
Sardegna	22/12	272.518	300,000	91	90	93	
Lazio-Umbria	15/12	1.585.686	1,600,000	99	99	93	
Abruzzi-Marche (*)	20/12	2.270.505	2,250,000	101	100	95	
Toscana	15/12	1.614.661	1,500,000	108	107	93	
GRAND TOTAL		10.094.438.	11,600,000	87	87	93	

(*) Not including Campobasso

+ Including Forli province (40.893 qls)

LELAND G. ALLBAUGH
Director.

1389

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Agriculture Sub-Commission

P.A
Gen. Fl. C.C.'s meeting
RAC

vA/an

Amassing Report Wheat.

3 January 1945

	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept.1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at		Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on		
				latest report	report preceding week	31 Oct. 1942	30 Nov. 1942	31 Dec. 1942
	19/12	187.023	200,000	67	67	91	93	94
	23/12	760.262	950,000	80	80	93	94	94
	21/12	1.573.994	2,170,000	72	72	95	96	96
	19/12	258.631	250,000	103	103	88	90	91
	23/12	245.250	300,000	82	82	84	85	86
		3.025.160	3,950,000	76	76	92	93	94
	20/12	1.285.115	2,000,000	64	64	93	95	96
	22/12	272.518	300,000	91	90	93	94	94
	15/12	1.585.686	1,600,000	99	99	93	94	95
	20/12	2.270.505	2,250,000	101	100	95	95	96
	15/12	1.614.661	1,500,000	108	107	93	94	95
		10.094.438+	11,600,000	87	87	93	94	95

g Campobasso

+ Including Forli province (40.893 qls)

LELAND G. ALLBAUGH,
Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff

42

Ref: 4820/COS.

3 Jan 45.

I am directed by the Chief of Staff to forward you copy of the attached paper on the amassing of olive oil which will be the subject of discussion at the Chief Commissioner's Vice Presidents' Meeting on 4 Jan 45.

P. Russell

PA to Chief of Staff.

DISTRIBUTION.
DCOS, CA Sec
DCOS, Econ Sec
DCOS, Est Sec
Joint VP, Pol Sec
Director, Land Forces S/C
" Air Forces S/C
Chief, Naval S/C
DCCAO (Col Monfort)
General Susloparov.
General de Sevin
Lt Col Brown (Liaison).

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ref: 4820/13/008. 3rd January 1944.

SUBJECT: Olive Oil Amassing.

TO : Chief Commissioner.

1. The Italian Government, in the person of the Minister of Agriculture and Forests, has addressed a letter to you stating that it is feared that the amassing of olive oil will be a complete failure unless further action is taken by the Italian Government with the help of the Allied authorities, which is considered indispensable, to arrange for more vigorous police control.

2. The Italian Government propose to form a group of inspectors to exercise a stimulant on the provincial authorities and they have asked that the Commission should put at the disposal of the Italian Government 100 Allied officers, 100 N.C.O.'s, 40 cars and 40 lorries, with the necessary fuel and oil, for a period of 4 months ending 30th April.

3. The Italian Government conclude their letter by describing further measures which they intend to take such as propaganda, appeals to the political parties, direction to the Prefects, speeding up of judicial procedure, financial measures and extra police.

4. This letter was discussed at your Chief of Staff's meeting this morning. The Economic Section are naturally most anxious that we should give every assistance possible and made a very good case for overcoming political, administrative and establishment objections in order to save shipping. The amount required in order to provide an adequate olive oil ration for the whole of Italy is 69,000 tons, which is divided into 18,000 tons for Italian Government territory, 27,000 tons for presently occupied territory, and 24,000 tons for Kesselring's Italy. Unless this can be provided, either the population will go without oil, producing a disease and unrest problem, or extra shipping will have to be provided to bring fats and oils in substitution. Colonel Demmore would not commit himself to say that the provision of these officers would effect 100 per cent success but he thought that it would go far to prevent a complete failure which the Italian Government predict.

6303

5. The consensus of the rest of your Vice Presidents was against such assistance being provided. It was pointed out that it would be contrary to the policy of the Allied Nations which is to remove Allied officers from Italian Government territory and place full responsibility on the Italian Government, and that it would be ridiculous to remove 100 officers with one hand and implant 100 officers with the other. It was argued that unless

1392

1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Allied officers could employ force the value of their presence would be much discounted and in fact their bluff would be called. Officers also felt that unless a very large measure of success was absolutely ensured it would be unwise for the Allied Commission to be involved. For the odium of failure would then undoubtedly rest upon the Commission. It was pointed out that the presence of special Allied amassing officers in Sicily, which is also involved in the olive oil amassing, has not achieved full success.

6. This is a very difficult problem. On the one hand we have the absolute necessity of producing the oil if it is humanly possible to do so. Not merely for the Italian Government but in order to feed the Italians who will be under our administrative control for many months. The Italian Government has asked for help. We want the oil. Your economic advisers think that this proposal will produce at any rate a part of the amount required. There are precedents, as Mr. Hopkinson pointed out, for Allied help in this matter, not only in this country but in Persia, an independent state, and Syria. We have an example of the efficacy of organised Allied control in Foggia and Matera where the wheat amassing has been surprisingly good.

7. Are we to place the economic necessity of getting every litre of oil into our hands against the very grave difficulty of violating the accepted policy of the Allied Nations?

8. If the Economic Section and the Italian Government can convince you that the provision of a number of Allied officers, with vehicles (I will put the figure at nearer 50 than 100), will materially increase the olive oil to be amassed, and if they can submit a reasonable proposal for the organisation of this amassing assistance, then I think we should be wise to give favourable consideration to the proposal.

9. You may wish to discuss this matter with the Acting President and at your Vice Presidents' meeting tomorrow and if you agree I will circulate copies of this memorandum to Vice Presidents.

M. S. LUSH

MSL/JG.

Brigadier,
Chief of Staff.

6303

Brig. Upjohn 4

S E C R E T
HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

JAQ/dfs

CC 551/3

28 December 1944

M I N U T E S

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1130 hours, 28 December 1944, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Headquarters Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Mr. Hopkinson, Colonel Densmore, General Susloparov, Brigadier Upjohn, Colonel Fiske, Major General Browning, Captain Butler, Mr. Schott, Sqdr. Leader de Hahn, Brigadier Lush.

1. News Agencies

The Chief Commissioner said that the tentative agreement to allow outside News Agencies to operate in this country as from January 15th was awaiting final approval by Field Marshal Alexander. In the meantime the Committee appointed to discuss the advisability of this step had recommended that representatives of these Agencies should be allowed into Rome beginning January 15th. This step would be decided upon at SACMED's conference on Saturday, 30 December.

2. Food Ration in Prisons

The Chief Commissioner directed that the ration in the Regina Coeli Prison should not be reduced.

3. Political Situation

The Chief Commissioner said there was no change in the situation over the appointment of an Italian Ambassador to the United States, which was still not made.

4. Food Imports

The Chief Commissioner hoped that, as a result of the current discussions in Washington, the situation would be ameliorated.

5. Radio and Cable Communications

The Chief Commissioner said that no further developments had taken place in this matter though, further concessions having been made by the Italian Government, he expected an early solution.

6. Correction to Minutes of Last Meeting

The Chief Commissioner drew attention to an error in the last Minutes which referred to the withdrawal of personnel from Sicily, which should read "from the Southern Region", i.e. Calabria and Salerno.

7. Return of Count Carandini

Mr. Hopkinson reported that he had received a visit from Count Carandini on his return from London. Count Carandini said he had been given a most kindly and sympathetic welcome and had been delighted with his reception. Mr. Hopkinson said he had asked Count Carandini, who had agreed, to give an interview to the Press stressing this point in order to counteract the unfortunate impression in Italy that he had been coldly received. The Ambassador had also informed the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Commissioner, Headquarters Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Rear Admiral Stone, Mr. Hopkinson, Colonel Densmore, General Susloparov, Brigadier Upjohn, Colonel Fiske, Major General Browning, Captain Butler, Mr. Schott, Sqdr. Leader de Hahn, Brigadier Lush.

1. News Agencies

The Chief Commissioner said that the tentative agreement to allow outside News Agencies to operate in this country as from January 15th was awaiting final approval by Field Marshal Alexander. In the meantime the Committee appointed to discuss the advisability of this step had recommended that representatives of these Agencies should be allowed into Rome beginning January 15th. This step would be decided upon at SACMED's conference on Saturday, 30 December.

2. Food Ration in Prisons

The Chief Commissioner directed that the ration in the Regina Coeli Prison should not be reduced.

3. Political Situation

The Chief Commissioner said there was no change in the situation over the appointment of an Italian Ambassador to the United States, which was still not made.

4. Food Imports

The Chief Commissioner hoped that, as a result of the current discussions in Washington, the situation would be ameliorated.

5. Radio and Cable Communications

The Chief Commissioner said that no further developments had taken place in this matter though, further concessions having been made by the Italian Government, he expected an early solution.

6. Correction to Minutes of Last Meeting

The Chief Commissioner drew attention to an error in the last Minutes which referred to the withdrawal of personnel from Sicily, which should read "from the Southern Region", i.e. Calabria and Salerno.

7. Return of Count Carandini

Mr. Hopkinson reported that he had received a visit from Count Carandini on his return from London. Count Carandini said he had been given a most kindly and sympathetic welcome and had been delighted with his reception. Mr. Hopkinson said he had asked Count Carandini, who had agreed, to give an interview to the Press stressing this point in order to counteract the unfortunate impression in Italy that he had been coldly received. The Ambassador had also informed the Political Section that he had found 500 trucks in England which he was hoping to have shipped to this country. Mr. Hopkinson reported that he had seen a telegram from the Foreign Office in London stating that Count Carandini was to be entrusted with the care of Italian POW and Internees in England in place of the Swiss representative.

8. Food Situation

Colonel Densmore reported that the harvesting result was [illegible] on the last report. He was satisfied with the influx of food into Rome.

6303

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

9. Local Elections

DCOS, CA Section raised the question of local elections and was anxious to know what steps had been taken during his absence. He was informed that a circular letter had been sent to all Regional Commissioners asking for their views on when the elections could and should be held. The Chief Commissioner stressed the importance of holding these elections as soon as possible and said he hoped that women's franchise might be granted before the elections took place.

10. Proclamations Concerning the Formation of Military Zones

DCOS, CA Section reported that Field Marshal Alexander would be asked to sign blank forms, in which Regional Commissioners could insert the names of towns if a rapid advance took place. The Chief Commissioner said he particularly wished to see this request before it was sent to G-5.

11. Ministry of Occupied Italy

Brigadier Upjohn stated that Civil Affairs Section had been asked by President Bonomi to give their views on various points which arose through the setting up of the new Ministry of Occupied Italy. The Brigadier asked the Chief Commissioner if he would request President Bonomi not to press for an urgent reply as the points would require careful consideration. The Chief Commissioner asked for a summary which he could discuss with the Prime Minister.

12. Clothing of Patriots

Brigadier Upjohn reported that some clothing had been provided by Mr. Myron Taylor's organization and also by the American Red Cross. The Chief of Staff said that judging from a phone call just received from Caserta, AFHQ were apparently going to provide a further small quantity, sufficient to cover the next three weeks. The Chief Commissioner recommended that the practicability of AFHQ's proposal be investigated.

13. Italian Air Force

S/Ldr de Hahn reported a slight reduction in Italian Air Force operations due to weather conditions.

14. Salvage

Captain Butler reported that an inter-ministerial committee had been formed to deal with non-operational salvage. Chief of Staff was instructed to coordinate the matter with the Naval Subcommission and the Economic Section.

15. Military Call-Up

General Browning reported that the call-up system was yielding poor results (only 25% of the expected intake having been realized) owing to too many exemptions and slackness of CC.RR. He informed the meeting that there would probably be a call-up in Sardinia in January or February and confirmed that he would keep the DCOS, CA Section abreast of developments. General Browning explained that active steps were being taken to place the call-up on a broader basis and remove many of its present failings.

16. Feeding of Civilian Employees

Colonel Fiske reported that an AFHQ memorandum on the question of feeding of civilian employees was a considerable obstacle to providing a meal for

10. Proclamations Concerning the Formation of Military Zones

DCOS, CA Section reported that Field Marshal Alexander would be asked to sign blank forms, in which Regional Commissioners could insert the names of towns if a rapid advance took place. The Chief Commissioner said he particularly wished to see this request before it was sent to G-5.

11. Ministry of Occupied Italy

Brigadier Upjohn stated that Civil Affairs Section had been asked by President Bonomi to give their views on various points which arose through the setting up of the new Ministry of Occupied Italy. The Brigadier asked the Chief Commissioner if he would request President Bonomi not to press for an urgent reply as the points would require careful consideration. The Chief Commissioner asked for a summary which he could discuss with the Prime Minister.

12. Clothing of Patriots

Brigadier Upjohn reported that some clothing had been provided by Mr. Myron Taylor's organization and also by the American Red Cross. The Chief of Staff said that judging from a phone call just received from Caserta, AFHQ were apparently going to provide a further small quantity, sufficient to cover the next three weeks. The Chief Commissioner recommended that the practicability of AFHQ's proposal be investigated.

13. Italian Air Force

S/Ldr de Hahn reported a slight reduction in Italian Air Force operations due to weather conditions.

14. Salvage

Captain Butler reported that an inter-ministerial committee had been formed to deal with non-operational salvage. Chief of Staff was instructed to coordinate the matter with the Naval Subcommission and the Economic Section.

15. Military Call-Up

General Browning reported that the call-up system was yielding poor results (only 25% of the expected intake having been realized) owing to too many exemptions and slackness of CC.RR. He informed the meeting that there would probably be a call-up in Sardinia in January or February and confirmed that he would keep the DCOS, CA Section abreast of developments. General Browning explained that active steps were being taken to place the call-up on a broader basis and remove many of its present failings.

16. Feeding of Civilian Employees

Colonel Fiske reported that an AFHQ memorandum on the question of feeding of civilian employees was a considerable obstacle to providing a meal for the civilian employees of Allied Commission Headquarters. The Chief Commissioner said that the employees must be fed, and that therefore a way must be found to overcome the difficulty.

17. Reduction in Enlisted Personnel Strength

Colonel Fiske reported that enlisted men of this Headquarters were going through an examination with a view to making them available for the front, and

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

that approximately 50% of the present enlisted strength would be affected. The Chief Commissioner directed that strong protest should be made in the case of such men as had special qualifications in the way of language, etc., particularly in forward or AMG Regions.

18. Sicily

The Chief of Staff stated that Brigadier Carr had reported that the High Commissioner had reduced the Sicilian ration to 200 grams by the elimination of the paste ration.

19. Distressed Areas

DCOS, CA Section reported that quantities of Mr. Myron Taylor's relief supplies had been distributed and that conditions generally were getting better. He also said that he had good hopes of the new Housing Decree. He further reported that the Prime Minister's Committee for Distressed Areas had dissolved, which was a good thing, and that Prince Doria was forming another committee which looked likely to be more energetic and efficient.

20. Deputy Director, Transportation Subcommission

Finally, the meeting took note of the arrival of Colonel Thomas, Deputy Director of the Transportation Subcommission.

* * * * * * * * *

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Thursday, 4 January, 1000 hours.

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, G. A.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:
Mr. Harold Macmillan
Admiral Stone
Brigadier Lush
Brigadier Upjohn
General de Sevin
General Susloparov
Mr. Schott
Mr. Hopkinson
Colonel Fiske
Naval Subcommission (3)
Army Subcommission
Air Subcommission
Colonel Densmore
Colonel Monfort
Mr. Harlan Cleveland
Lt Col Brown (Liaison)
G-5, AFHQ (5)
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

19. Distressed Areas

DCOS, CA Section reported that quantities of Mr. Myron Taylor's relief supplies had been distributed and that conditions generally were getting better. He also said that he had good hopes of the new Housing Decree. He further reported that the Prime Minister's Committee for Distressed Areas had dissolved, which was a good thing, and that Prince Doria was forming another committee which looked likely to be more energetic and efficient.

20. Deputy Director, Transportation Subcommission

Finally, the meeting took note of the arrival of Colonel Thomas, Deputy Director of the Transportation Subcommission.

* * * * * * * * *

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Thursday, 4 January, 1000 hours.

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:
Mr. Harold Macmillan
Admiral Stone
Brigadier Lush
Brigadier Upjohn
General de Sevin
General Susloparov
Mr. Schott
Mr. Hopkinson
Colonel Fiske
Naval Subcommission (3)
Army Subcommission
Air Subcommission
Colonel Densmore
Colonel Monfort
Mr. Harlan Cleveland
Lt Col Brown (Liaison)
G-5, AFHQ (5)
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2303

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
AFO 394
Agriculture Sub-Commission
Weekly Amassing Report Wheat

29 December

REGION	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at latest report	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at report processing week.	Percent in 1942 31 Oct. 1942
Calabria	15/12	186,934	280,000	67	66	81
Lucania	15/12	259,268	350,000	90	80	73
Puglie	15/12	1,512,638	2,170,000	70	72	75
Campania	17/12	257,157	250,000	103	103	88
Campobasso	15/12	214,856	300,000	82	82	84
SOUTHERN		3,023,183	3,950,000	76	77	92
Sicilia	13/12	1,276,779	2,000,000	64	63	73
Sardegna	12/12	270,443	300,000	90	89	92
Lazio-Umbria	10/12	1,485,070	1,600,000	99	98	93
Abruzzi-Marche*	13/12	2,256,768	2,250,000	100	*	95
Toscana	12/12	1,605,365	1,500,000	107	107	95
GRAND TOTAL		**10,658,501	11,600,000	87	86	93

* Not including Campobasso
** Including Forli' Province (40,893 qls)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CSDIC

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
AFO 394
Agriculture Sub-Commission
Weekly Amassing Report Wheat

28 December 1944

Average date of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at latest report	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at report preceding week	Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on 31 Oct. 1942	30 Nov. 1942	31 Dec. 1942
15/12	186,954	280,000	67	66	91	93	94
13/12	159,568	536,000	30	30	85	94	94
13/12	1,[illegible],698	2,170,000	72	72	95	96	96
17/12	257,[illegible]87	250,000	103	103	80	90	91
15/12	214,856	300,000	82	82	84	85	85
	3,029,193	3,9[illegible]0,000	76	78	92	93	94
13/12	1,276,779	2,000,000	64	64	93	95	96
13/12	570,443	600,000	95	89	95	94	94
10/12	1,[illegible]95,050	1,600,000	99	98	93	94	95
13/12	2,256,788	2,250,000	100	[illegible]	95	95	96
12/12	1,605,365	1,500,000	107	107	93	94	94
	*16,658,501	11,600,000	97	96	93	94	95

*Including Foggia Province (1,0[illegible],899 qls)

1401

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Agriculture Sub-Commission

AGR/211.14

SUBJECT: Weekly Amassing Report Wheat. 23 Decem

REGION	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at		Percent of tot in 1942-43 co	
				latest report	report preceding week	31 Oct. 1942	30 N 194
Calabria	15/12	186.954	280,000	67	66	91	9
Lucania	15/12	759.968	950,000	80	80	93	9
Puglie	15/12	1.573.638	2,170,000	72	72	95	9
Campania	17/12	257.757	250,000	103	103	88	9
Campobasso	15/12	244.866	300,000	82	82	84	8
SOUTHERN		3.023.183	3,950,000	76	76	92	9
Sicilia	13/12	1.276.779	2,000,000	64	63	93	9
Sardegna	13/12	270.443	300,000	90	89	93	9
Lazio-Umbria	10/12	1.585.070	1,600,000	99	98	93	9
Abruzzi-Marche (*)	13/12	2.256.768	2,250,000	100	99	95	9
Toscana	12/12	1.605.365	1,500,000	107	107	93	9
GRAND TOTAL		‡10.058.501	11,600,000	87	86	93	9

(*) Not including Campobasso

‡ Including Forlì province (40,893)

LELAND G. ALLBAUGH
Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Agriculture Sub-Commission

vA/an

Amassing Report Wheat.

23 December 1944

	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at		Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on		
				latest report	report preceding week	31 Oct. 1942	30 Nov. 1942	31 Dec. 1942
	15/12	186.954	280,000	67	66	91	93	94
	15/12	759.968	950,000	80	80	93	94	94
	15/12	1.573.638	2,170,000	72	72	95	96	96
	17/12	257.757	250,000	103	103	88	90	91
	15/12	244.866	300,000	82	82	84	85	86
		3.023.183	3,950,000	76	76	92	93	94
	13/12	1.276.779	2,000,000	64	63	93	95	96
	13/12	270.443	300,000	90	89	93	94	95
	10/12	1.585.070	1,600,000	99	98	93	94	95
	13/12	2.256.768	2,250,000	100	99	95	95	96
	12/12	1.605.365	1,500,000	107	107	93	94	95
		#10.058.501	11,600,000	87	86	93	94	95

Campobasso

Including Forli province (40,893)

LELAND G. ALLBAUGH,
Director.

47

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6303

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Agriculture Sub-Commission

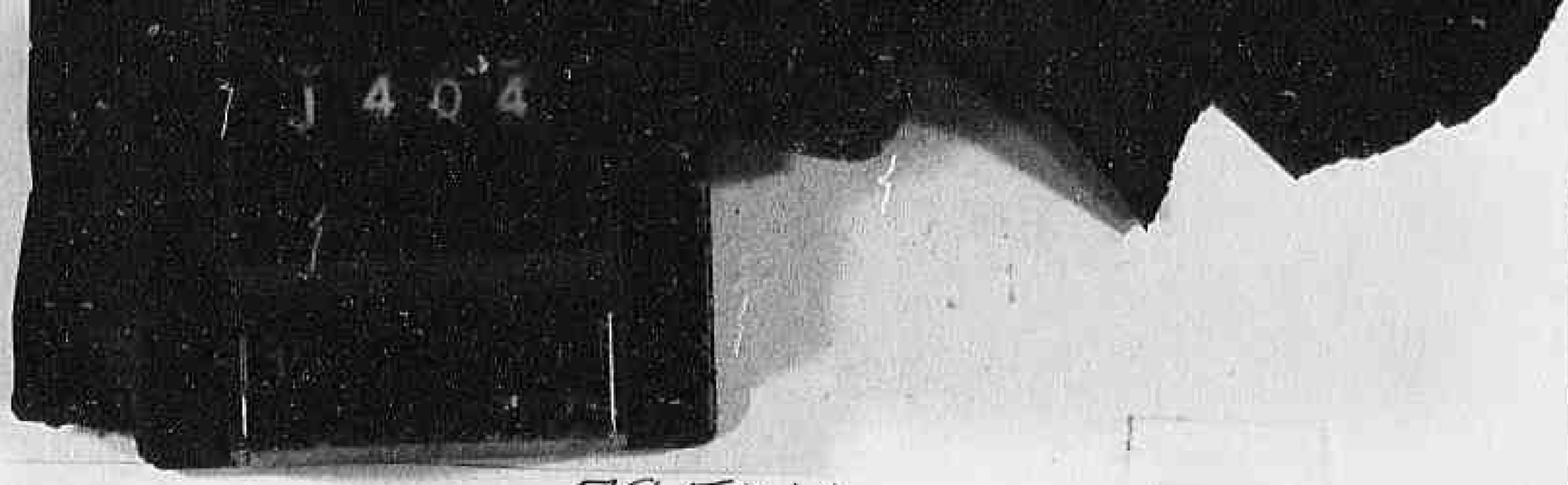
AGR/211.14

SUBJECT: Weekly Amassing Report Wheat

REGION	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept.1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at		Percent of total in 1942-43 collected at	
				latest report	report preceding week	31 Oct. 1942	30 Nov. 1942
Calabria	5/12	186.435	280,000	66	66	91	93
Lucania	7/12	758.755	950,000	80	80	93	94
Puglie	5/12	1.570.355	2,170,000	72	72	95	96
Campania	5/12	254.890	250,000	102	101	88	90
Campobasso	7/12	243.680	300,000	81	81	84	85
SOUTHERN		3.014.115	3,950,000	76	76	92	93
Sicilia	3/12	1.265.724	2,000,000	63	63	93	95
Sardegna	27/11	266.047	300,000	89	88	93	94
Lazio-Umbria	27/11	1.554.739	1,600,000	97	97	93	94
Abruzzi-Marche (x)	5/12	2.209.745	2,250,000	98	97	95	95
Toscana	5/12	1.548.579	1,500,000	103	103	93	94
GRAND TOTAL		9.858.944	11,600,000	85	85	93	94

(x) Not including Campobasso

LELAND G. ALLBAUGH
Director.



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Agriculture Sub-Commission

6303

vA/an
14 Dec. 1944

Amassing Report Wheat

	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept.1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at		Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on		
				latest report	report preceding week	31 Oct. 1942	30 Nov. 1942	31 Dec. 1942
	5/12	186.435	200,000	66	66	91	93	94
	7/12	758.755	950,000	80	80	93	94	94
	5/12	1.570.355	2,170,000	72	72	95	96	96
	5/12	254.890	250,000	102	101	88	90	91
	7/12	243.680	300,000	81	81	84	85	86
		3.014.115	3,950,000	76	76	92	93	94
	3/12	1.265.724	2,000,000	63	63	93	95	96
	27/11	266.047	300,000	89	88	93	94	94
	27/11	1.554.739	1,600,000	97	97	93	94	95
	5/12	2.209.745	2,250,000	98	97	95	95	96
	5/12	1.548.579	1,500,000	103	103	93	94	95
		9.858.944	11,600,000	85	85	93	94	95

Campobasso

LELAND G. ALLBAUGH,
Director.

24 DEC 1944

38

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

JAQ/hjp

CC 551/2

21 December 1944

MINUTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 21 December 1944, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Headquarters Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Admiral Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Parkinson, Mr. Schott, Mr. Hopkinson, Commodore Ziroli, General Susloparov, General de Sevin, Colonel Fiske, Colonel Densmore, Colonel Noakes.

1. Outside News Agencies

The Chief Commissioner said that it was improbable that outside news-agencies would be able to operate by January 15 as SACMED wished to give more consideration to the matter.

2. Food in Jails

The Chief Commissioner expressed his reluctance to lower the bread ration in jails without further careful consideration. C.C.S. and Brigadier Parkinson would discuss further.

3. Political

Count Sforza had decided not to accept the invitation to become Italian Ambassador to the U.S.

4. Wheat

The Chief Commissioner read to the meeting SACMED's signal to the Combined Chiefs of Staff, which was expected to be brought personally to the notice of the President and Prime Minister. The gist of the cable was to press for the 300 gram bread ration and a firm shipping program with which to implement it.

5. Communications

The Chief Commissioner told the meeting that dispute still continued on the question of the resumption of radio and cable communications between this country and the U.S. and U.K. He hoped that a recent concession on the part of the Italian Government might solve the deadlock.

6. Sicily

Brigadier Parkinson stated that the disorders in Catania had been caused by the call-up, and particularly by the shortness of notice before it was put into effect. The Chief Commissioner directed that the Land Forces Sub-Commission (M.A.I.A.) give ample notice in the forth-coming Sardinian call-up, and also keep this H.Q. informed of the proposed date of calls-up in future.

7. Withdrawal of A.C. Personnel

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787010

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 21 December 1944, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Headquarters Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Admiral Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Parkinson, Mr. Schott, Mr. Hopkinson, Commodore Ziroli, General Susloparov, General de Sevin, Colonel Fiske, Colonel Densmore, Colonel Noakes.

1. Outside News Agencies

The Chief Commissioner said that it was improbable that outside news-agencies would be able to operate by January 15 as S.A.C.M.E.D wished to give more consideration to the matter.

2. Food in Jails

The Chief Commissioner expressed his reluctance to lower the bread ration in jails without further careful consideration. C.C.S. and Brigadier Parkinson would discuss further.

3. Political

Count Sforza had decided not to accept the invitation to become Italian Ambassador to the U.S.

4. Wheat

The Chief Commissioner read to the meeting S.A.C.M.E.D's signal to the Combined Chiefs of Staff, which was expected to be brought personally to the notice of the President and Prime Minister. The gist of the cable was to press for the 300 gram bread ration and a firm shipping program with which to implement it.

5. Communications

The Chief Commissioner told the meeting that dispute still continued on the question of the resumption of radio and cable communications between this country and the U.S. and U.K. He hoped that a recent concession on the part of the Italian Government might solve the deadlock.

6. Sicily

Brigadier Parkinson stated that the disorders in Catania had been caused by the call-up, and particularly by the shortness of notice before it was put into effect. The Chief Commissioner directed that the Land Forces Sub-Commission (M.A.I.A.) give ample notice in the forth-coming Sardinian call-up, and also keep this H.Q. informed of the proposed date of calls-up in future.

7. Withdrawal of A.C. Personnel

6303

When the C.C.S. reported that Brig. Dunlop was making a gradual withdrawal of personnel from Sicily, the Chief Commissioner directed that as far as possible the withdrawal should take place on an even-nationality basis.

8. Clothing for Patriots

Brig. Parkinson reported that the American Red Cross would allot clothing for 2,500 patriots. The Chief of Staff reported that Colonel Hern (G-5) was also raising the patriot clothing question at the C.A.C.'s conference.

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9. Transportation in Rome

When the C.C.S. reported that the Rome transport workers were going to take a week's holiday at Christmas thereby possibly endangering the city's food stocks, the Chief Commissioner directed that a letter be prepared for his signature to the Prime Minister should the situation seem to warrant it. (Colonel Densmore).

10. Hardships for Civilian Population

The C.C.S. stated that civilians in the regions of Tuscany and Abruzzi would undoubtedly experience hardship there during the winter through lack of housing, owing to large number of troops going into winter quarters. The Chief Commissioner suggested that the Chief Administrative Officer AFHQ should instruct the District Commander to issue an order to troops that they should refrain from buying civilian food.

11. Motor Pool.

Colonel Fiske reported that Mr. Myron Taylor's relief organization was already making use of the motor pool, and would be making heavy demands on it in January.

12. Requisitioning of Vehicles

Colonel Fiske said that AFHQ had indicated that all requisitioned cars would be derequisitioned in the near future and re-requisitioned by the Italian Government for use by the Allies on a loan basis.

The Chief Commissioner said that he presumed that this would only apply to "King's Italy", as the Italian Government had no requisitioning authority in other territory.

* * * * * * * *

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Thursday, 28 December, 1000 hours.

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:
Mr. Harold Macmillan
Admiral Stone
Brigadier Lush
Brigadier Upjohn
Brigadier Parkinson
General de Sevin
General Susloparov
Mr. Schott
Mr. Hopkinson
Colonel Fiske
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
General Spofford

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Requests for Civilian Population

The C.C.S. stated that civilians in the regions of Toscana and Abruzzi would undoubtedly experience hardship there during the winter through lack of housing, owing to large number of troops going into winter quarters. The Chief Commissioner suggested that the Chief Administrative Officer AFHQ should instruct the District Commander to issue an order to troops that they should refrain from buying civilian food.

11. Motor Pool.

Colonel Fiske reported that Mr. Myron Taylor's relief organization was already making use of the motor pool, and would be making heavy demands on it in January.

12. Requisitioning of Vehicles

Colonel Fiske said that AFHQ had indicated that all requisitioned cars would be derequisitioned in the near future and re-requisitioned by the Italian Government for use by the Allies on a loan basis.

The Chief Commissioner said that he presumed that this would only apply to "King's Italy", as the Italian Government had no requisitioning authority in other territory.

* * * * * * * *

Next Vice Presidents' meeting - Thursday, 26 December, 1000 hours.

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to CG

DISTRIBUTION:

Mr. Harold Macmillan
Admiral Stone
Brigadier Lush
Brigadier Upjohn
Brigadier Parkinson
General de Sevin
General Susloparov
Mr. Schott
Mr. Hopkinson
Colonel Fiske
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
General Spofford
AVM Bowen-Buscarlet
Commodore Ziroli
Colonel Noakes (Army Subcom)
Captain Butler (Naval Subcom)
Colonel Densmore
Colonel Monfort
Mr. Harlan Cleveland
Colonel Mitchell, G-5 AFHQ
Lt Col Brown

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
AF 394
Agriculture Sub-Commission
Weekly Amassing Report Wheat

63C3

21 D

REGION	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (qls.)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at latest report	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at report preceding next	Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on 31 Oct. 1942	Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on 30 Nov. 1942	Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on 31 [illegible] 1943
Calabria	7/12	186.166	280,000	66	66	91	93	97
Lucania	8/12	759.355	950,000	80	80	93	94	94
Puglie	12/12	1.572.729	2,170,000	72	72	95	96	96
Campania	13/12	257.226	250,000	103	102	88	90	91
Campobasso	13/12	244.284	300,000	82	81	84	85	85
SOUTHERN		3.020.634	3,950,000	76	76	92	93	94
Sicilia	12/12	1.271.027	2,000,000	63	62	93	95	95
Sardegna	5/12	268.658	300,000	89	89	93	94	94
Lazio-Umbria	5/12	1.574.254	1,600,000	98	97	93	94	95
Abruzzi-Marche (*)	7/12	2.219.503	2,250,000	99	97	95	95	96
Toscana	8/12	1.574.516	1,600,000	107	103	93	94	95
GRAND TOTAL		9.938.054	11,600,000	86	85	93	94	95

(*) Not including Campobasso.

LELAND G. ALLBAUGH,
Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
AP 394
Agriculture Sub-Commission
Weekly Assessing Report Wheat

6303

21 December 1944

Average date of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at latest report	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at report preceding week	Percent of total assessed in 1943-44 collected on 31 Oct. 1944	Percent of total assessed in 1943-44 collected on 30 Nov. 1944	Percent of total assessed in 1943-44 collected on 31 Dec. 1944
7/12	18[illegible].46	2[illegible].000	66	66	91	93	94
9/12	799.355	950,000	80	80	93	94	94
12/12	1.572[illegible]23	2,170,000	72	72	95	96	96
12/12	257.226	250,000	103	102	88	90	91
12/12	2[illegible].365	300,000	82	81	84	85	86
	3.080.634	3,950,000	78	78	92	93	94
12/12	1.271.287	2,000,000	63	62	92	95	96
5/12	268.058	00,000	89	89	93	94	94
5/12	1.57[illegible].294	1,600,000	98	97	93	94	95
7/12	2.219.505	2,250,000	99	97	95	95	96
8/12	1.5[illegible]4.516	1,500,000	107	103	92	94	95
	9.958.054	11,600,000	86	85	93	94	95

[illegible] Computations.

LELAND G. ALLBAUGH,
Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Minute of CC. A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Agriculture Sub-Commission

AGR/211.14

SUBJECT: Weekly Amassing Report Wheat.

REGION	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept.1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at		Percent of tota in 1942-43 co	
				latest report	report preceding week	31 Oct. 1942	30 No 1942
Calabria	7/12	186.464	280,000	66	66	91	93
Lucania	8/12	759.355	950,000	80	80	93	94
Puglie	12/12	1.572.723	2,170,000	72	72	95	96
Campania	15/12	257.226	250,000	103	102	88	90
Campobasso	15/12	244.866	300,000	82	81	84	85
SOUTHERN		3.020.634	3,950,000	76	76	92	93
Sicilia	12/12	1.271.027	2,000,000	63	63	93	95
Sardegna	5/12	268.058	300,000	89	89	93	94
Lazio-Umbria	5/12	1.574.294	1,600,000	98	97	93	94
Abruzzi-Marche (*)	7/12	2.219.505	2,250,000	99	97	95	95
Toscana	8/12	1.584.516	1,500,000	107	103	93	94
GRAND TOTAL		9.938.034	11,600,000	86	85	93	94

(*) Not including Campobasso

LELAND G. ALLBAUGH
Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Agriculture Sub-Commission

Minute of CC. dated 5

vA/an

Amassing Report Wheat.

21 December 1944

	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept.1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at		Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on		
				latest report	report preceding week	31 Oct. 1942	30 Nov. 1942	31 Dec. 1942
	7/12	186.464	280,000	66	66	91	93	94
	8/12	759.355	950,000	80	80	93	94	94
	12/12	1.572.723	2,170,000	72	72	95	96	96
	15/12	257.226	250,000	103	102	88	90	91
	15/12	244.866	300,000	82	81	84	85	86
		3.020.634	3,950,000	76	76	92	93	94
	12/12	1.271.027	2,000,000	63	63	93	95	9
	5/12	268.058	300,000	89	89	93	94	94
	5/12	1.574.294	1,600,000	98	97	93	94	95
	7/12	2.219.505	2,250,000	99	97	95	95	96
	8/12	1.584.516	1,500,000	107	103	93	94	95
		9.938.034	11,600,000	86	85	93	94	95

Campobasso

LELAND G. ALLBAUGH,
Director.

37

36.

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

JAQ/dfe

CC 551/1

14 December 1944

MINUTES

Vice-Presidents' Meeting, 1600 Hours, 14 December 1944, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Headquarters Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Admiral Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Parkinson, Mr. Schott, Mr. Hopkinson, Mr. Antolini, General Susloparov, General de Sevin, Colonel Fiske, Captain Butler, USN (for Naval Subcommission), Colonel Noakes (for Army Subcommission).

1. Outside News Agencies in Italy

The Chief Commissioner said that this question would be taken up at the next AFHQ Political Committee meeting and that there seemed to be no objection to the use of uncensored news sources by the Italian press.

2. UNRRA

The Chief Commissioner said that he had suggested to UNRRA that they open discussions with the new Italian Government with regard to the agreement they desire with the Government before beginning operations.

3. National Committee for the Distribution of Relief in Italy

The Chief Commissioner said that the suggestion that Mr. Taylor's organization should be allowed to draw on the Allied Commission pool for cars had been approved.

4. Food Situation in Jails

Brigadier Parkinson said that he had discussed the matter with Colonel Amon. The Chief Commissioner said that he would like to see any recommendations on this matter before they went out, and before the ration in the Rome prisons was cut it should be given very serious consideration.

5. Political Situation

The Chief Commissioner said that regarding the political situation little could be added to what had already appeared in the newspapers. He felt that Bonomi had done well and that the distribution between parties had been fair. The appointment of Ministers to the Ministries directly engaged in the war had been satisfactory to the Commission and no pressure had been brought to bear on any other appointments.

6. Wheat Situation

The Chief Commissioner read a letter which he had sent to the Supreme Allied Commander regarding the food ration for Italy. Brigadier Lush reported on a meeting which General Clark had held at AFHQ to consider this letter. The Brigadier said that A.C. now has a good deal of support for the conclusions drawn by the letter, but the meeting had decided that it would not be wise to send the proposed telegram to the Combined Chiefs of

6302

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 14 December 1944, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Headquarters Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Admiral Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Parkinson, Mr. Scott, Mr. Hopkinson, Mr. Antolini, General Dualoparev, General de Sevin, Colonel Fiske, Captain Butler, USN (for Naval Subcommission), Colonel Hoakes (for Army Subcommission).

1. Outside News Agencies in Italy

The Chief Commissioner said that this question would be taken up at the next AFHQ Political Committee meeting and that there seemed to be no objection to the use of uncensored news sources by the Italian press.

2. UNRRA

The Chief Commissioner said that he had suggested to UNRRA that they open discussions with the new Italian Government with regard to the agreement they desire with the Government before beginning operations.

3. National Committee for the Distribution of Relief in Italy

The Chief Commissioner said that the suggestion that Mr. Taylor's organization should be allowed to draw on the Allied Commission pool for cars had been approved.

4. Food Situation in Jails

Brigadier Parkinson said that he had discussed the matter with Colonel Ames. The Chief Commissioner said that he would like to see any recommendations on this matter before they went out, and before the ration in the home prisons was cut it should be given very serious consideration.

5. Political Situation

The Chief Commissioner said that regarding the political situation little could be added to what had already appeared in the newspapers. He felt that Bonomi had done well and that the distribution between parties had been fair. The appointment of Ministers to the Ministries directly engaged in the war had been satisfactory to the Commission and no pressure had been brought to bear on any other appointments.

6. Wheat Situation

The Chief Commissioner read a letter which he had sent to the Supreme Allied Commander regarding the food ration for Italy. Brigadier Lush reported on a meeting which General Clark had held at AFHQ to consider this letter. The Brigadier said that A.C. now has a good deal of support for the conclusions drawn by the letter, but the meeting had decided that it would not be wise to send the proposed telegram to the Combined Chiefs of Staff at this time. It seemed to be the opinion of those present at this meeting that the President and Prime Minister should be fully informed of the details of the Italian food situation. The decision was to ask the Supreme Allied Commander to send a cable to the President and Prime Minister, through the Combined Chiefs of Staff, directing their attention to their statements and to their openly expressed wish to help Italy at this time. Brigadier Lush said the cable would also point out the serious consequences to the civilian population of any further cut in the shipping allocated to

SECRET

6325

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6302

this theater. The Brigadier said that he was hoping to get a draft of this cable from AFHQ today. Brigadier Lush said that the eight additional ships per month necessary to carry out the 300 gram ration in Italy would be asked for, as they could not be allocated from shipping already available to this theater. The Chief Commissioner said that the Italian Government would not be told of any impending decrease in the bread ration at this time.

7. Italian Prisoners of War

Mr. Benett said that a request had been received to make a documentary film of the treatment and living conditions of Italian Prisoners of War, steps involved in their repatriation, processing at reception camps and return to Italy. The Chief Commissioner said that he saw no advantage in making a photographical record of certain violations of the Geneva Convention.

8. Hemp Situation

Brigadier Lush said that great difficulty was being experienced in organizing the hemp industry into an efficient working unit chiefly owing to difficulties with the Rome Consorzio. It was decided that Mr. Antolini should go into the matter with the Chief of Staff.

9. Administration of Properties of Historical Value

Brigadier Parkinson said that the administrative memorandum put out by AFHQ on this subject had been changed by the AFHQ Army Educational Authorities and it may now convey a wrong impression as to availability of these properties for use. The Chief Commissioner said that this memorandum should be contested.

10. Repatriation of Italians from Eritrea

The meeting was informed that Brigadier McCarthy was in Rome to see if the repatriation could be arranged of considerable numbers of Italians from Eritrea.

11. Planning for Northwest Italy

Brigadier Lush said that AAI was prepared to open the port of Genoa as a military commitment and not to leave it to civilian responsibility as was earlier proposed. They were also prepared to open up some of the railway lines.

12. Italian Undersecretary of State for War

The Chief Commissioner requested that the Land Forces Subcommission inform him when they heard who was proposed as the new Military Undersecretary of State for War.

* * * * * * *

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Thursday, 21 December, 1000 hours.

DISTRIBUTION:

Mr. Harold Macmillan
Admiral Stone
Brigadier Lush
Mr. Antolini
Brigadier Upjohn
Brigadier Parkinson
General de Gavin
Commodore Virolí
Colonel [illegible]

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to CC

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

Mr. Schott said that a request had been received to make a documentary film of the treatment and living conditions of Italian Prisoners of War, steps involved in their repatriation, processing at reception camps and return to Italy. The Chief Commissioner said that he saw no advantage in making a graphical record of certain violations of the Geneva Convention.

8. Rome Situation

Brigadier Lush said that great difficulty was being experienced in organising the Romp industry into an efficient working unit chiefly owing to difficulties with the Rome Consorzio. It was decided that Mr. Antolini should go into the matter with the Chief of Staff.

9. Administration of Properties of Historical Value

Brigadier Parkinson said that the administrative Memorandum put out by AFHQ on this subject had been changed by the AFHQ Army Educational Authorities and it may now convey a wrong impression as to availability of these properties for use. The Chief Commissioner said that this Memorandum should be contested.

10. Repatriation of Italians from Eritrea

The meeting was informed that Brigadier McCarthy was in Rome to see if the repatriation could be arranged of considerable numbers of Italians from Eritrea.

11. Planning for Northwest Italy

Brigadier Lush said that AAI was prepared to open the port of Genoa as a military commitment and not to leave it to civilian responsibility as was earlier proposed. They were also prepared to open up some of the railway lines.

12. Italian Undersecretary of State for War

The Chief Commissioner requested that the Land Forces Subcommission inform him when they heard who was proposed as the new Military Undersecretary of State for War.

* * * * * * *

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Thursday, 21 December, 1000 hours.

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:

Mr. Harold Macmillan
Admiral Stone
Brigadier Lush
Mr. Antolini
Brigadier Upjohn
Brigadier Parkinson
General de Gevin
General Susloparov
Mr. Schott
Mr. Hopkinson
Colonel Fiske
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
General Spofford
AVM Bowen-Buscarlet
Commodore Viroli
Colonel Noakes (Army Subcom.)
Captain Butler (Naval Subcom.)
Colonel Densmore
Colonel Monfort
Mr. Harlan Cleveland
Colonel Mitchell, G-5 AFHQ
Lt Col Brown

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Agriculture Sub-Commission
Weekly Harvesting Report Wheat

6303

15 Decem be

REGION	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at: latest report	preceding week	Percent of to in 1942-43 c 31 Oct. 1942	3
Calabria	5/12	186,400	280,000	66	56	1	
Lucania	7/12	758,750	950,000	80	61	75	
Puglie	5/12	1,370,325	2,470,000	72	72	95	
Campania	5/12	254,000	250,000	102	101	89	
Cam.oleese	7/12	243,680	300,000	81	71	84	
SOUTHEAST		2,814,155	3,550,000	79	77	92	
Sicilia	3/12	1,265,734	2,000,000	63	63	93	
Sardegna	27/11	262,347	300,000	87	78	93	
Lazio-Umbria	27/11	1,554,139	1,600,000	97	97	95	
Abruzzi-Marches	5/12	2,208,743	2,250,000	98	97	95	
Toscana	5/12	1,548,579	1,500,000	102	103	90	
GRAND TOTAL		9,353,344	12,600,000	95	85	93	

* Not including Cam.oleese

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Agriculture Sub-Commission
Weekly Amending Report Wheat

6303

15 December 1944

...rage ...es of ...orts	Collected at latest report (qtr)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (qtr)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected as: latest report	report preceding week	Percent of total harvest in 1942-43 collected on: 31 Oct. 1942	30 Nov. 1942	31 Dec. 1942
/12	186,425	280,000	66	66	1	56	94
/12	258,159	350,000	80	81	22	94	94
/12	1,570,355	2,170,000	72	72	93	96	96
/12	254,690	250,000	102	101	88	90	91
/12	243,690	300,000	81	81	84	85	84
	2,514,125	3,350,000	75	75	92	93	94
/12	1,265,724	2,000,000	63	63	93	95	96
/41	266,943	300,000	89	88	93	94	94
11	1,554,339	1,600,000	97	97	93	94	95
12	2,209,740	2,250,000	98	97	95	95	96
12	1,348,379	1,500,000	90	90	93	94	95
	9,859,944	11,600,000	85	85	93	94	95

...cbacco

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

under the Armistice terms
AC is responsible for defascising
and freeing schools from fascist
teaching - we accept therefore
to have a wider control than
these ministries mentioned

Bdr.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Brig Hayter
11/6/45

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

Ik 35
RRC.

10 December 1944

Col. Cripps holds all
Correspondence relating to
Wheat from Italy Part

You are requested to attend a meeting in the Chief Commissioner's Office at 1030 hours, Monday, December 11th, to discuss the food situation in the Italian theatre of war.

J. A. Quayle
NP

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:
Chief of Staff
DCOS, Economic Section
DCOS, Civil Affairs Section
VPs, M Political Section
DCOS, Establishments Section
DCCAO
Russian Representative
French Representative
CSO, Economic Section
Director, Food Sub-Commission

5820

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Brig. Hilton 34

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

CC/S/1-5 7 December 1944 EAC/HB

MINUTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 7 December 1944, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Headquarters Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Commodore Ellery W. Stone, Air Vice Marshal Bowen Buscombe, Commodore Ezrola, Brigadier Dunn, Sir Walter Monckton, Mr. Macmillan, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Scholte, Mr. Robertson, Mr. Antolini, General Susloparov, General de Gaulle, Colonel Tickle, Colonel Spencer, Colonel Kern.

1. Mr. Braine

Brigadier Dunn stated that although the British Government had not yet released Mr. Braine for assignment to the Allied Commission as Director of the Labor Sub-Commission, it was fully expected.

2. Outside News Agencies in Italy

In explaining the present situation on the release of news in Italy, the Chief Commissioner said that all news, except that which emanated from TASS, came into Italy through the PWB. The Commission has as in the case in Italy, found it impossible to receive news from private sources to be censored and uncensored by PWB, but it was expected that on January 15, 1945, outside agencies will be permitted to bring news into Italy. This is subject to approval from AFHQ.

3. UNRRA

The Chief Commissioner said that, on condition of repayment, he had agreed to loan UNRRA two thousand tons of supplies (one month in advance of the arrival of their own), when they could produce an assurance that supplies and shipping had been allocated to them for use in this theater.

4. Political Committee for the Distribution of Relief in Italy

The Chief Commissioner said that Mr. Myron Taylor's relief organization had not received their quota for distribution of some 1000 tons of relief supplies, clothing, special medical supplies, etc. Allied Commission has arranged for transport to the devastated areas. The Chief Commissioner said it is hoped it would be the forerunner of a great deal of supplies from outside sources which the Army could not furnish.

5. Political Situation

a. The Chief Commissioner said that the political situation was very thoroughly reported in the papers and that the only thing he could add was that S/G. Togliatti had informed the Commission that he could not form a government, that the six parties of the CLN were debating whether or not they might call in Signor de Gasperi (Christian

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Present: Commander Ellery W. Stone, Air Vice Marshal Lord Douglas, Commodore Lloyd, Mr. Acheson, Mr. Winant, Mr. Hopkins, Mr. Bowman, Mr. Matthews, Mr. Caffery, Mr. Dunn, Mr. Hickerson, Mr. Bohlen, General Deane, General Strong, General Hilldring, General Fairchild, General Lutes, General Wedemeyer, Admiral Leahy, Admiral Cooke, Admiral Duncan, Admiral Conolly, Admiral Hall, Admiral Richardson, Admiral Cooke.

1. M. Erkine

Brigadier Lush stated that although the Russian Government had not yet released M. Erskine for appointment to the Allied Commission as Director of the Labor Sub-Commission, it was fully expected.

2. Outside News Agencies in Italy

In explaining the present situation on the release of news in Italy, the Chief Commissioner said that all news, except that which came through TASS, came into Italy through the P.W.B. The Commission was on the view that Italy should be permitted to receive news from private sources independent and unbiased by P.W.B., and it was expected that on January 15, 1944, private agencies would be permitted to bring news into Italy. This is subject to approval from AFHQ.

3. UNRRA

The Chief Commissioner said that, on condition of repayment, we had agreed to loan UNRRA two thousand tons of supplies (one month in advance of the arrival of their army, when they could produce an assurance that supplies and shipping had been allocated to them for use in this theater.

4. Technical Committee for the Amelioration of Relief in Italy

The Chief Commissioner said that Mr. Myron Taylor's relief organization had now received from America for distribution some 7500 tons of relief supplies; clothing, medical supplies, etc. Allied Commission had arranged the transport to the devastated areas. The Chief Commissioner said that he hoped it would be the forerunner of a great deal of supplies from outside sources which the Army could not furnish.

5. Political Situation

a. The Chief Commissioner said that the political situation was very thoroughly reported in the papers and that the only thing he could add was that in Sir. Norman Information the Luogotenente Blasi had said that if a government, then the six parties of the CLN were debating whether or not they might fall in behind de Gasperi (Christian Democrat).

b. The Chief Commissioner said that since direct diplomatic relations had now been established with the Italian Government, the only concern which the Allied Commission and in the opinion of our own government was in those ministries directly engaged in the war (War, Navy and Air Forces) and to other ports which affected the war effort (Undersecretary of State for Communications, Director General of Railroads). These five ports were the only ones at this time

SECRET

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Commission, on behalf of the Supreme Allied Commander, would take a position.

6. Force Situation in Italy

Brigadier Parkinson drew attention to the fact that in the last month food for prisoners' ration had been cut by 50% in other parts of Italy to ration of 900 grams. As a result of certain prisoners being removed elsewhere from the Regina Coeli jail trouble had broken out due to the cuts of the ration. It was getting worse. Disturbances and deaths of Italian persons had already been effected. Commodore Stone requested that Brigadier Dunn and Brigadier Parkinson should give him a recommendation on the matter with a view to deciding whether a 900 gram ration was in fact necessary.

Brig. Dunn
Brig. Parkinson

7. Special Carabinieri

Brigadier Parkinson said that a special mobile striking force of Carabinieri, 600 strong, had been formed in Sicily. He also reported that four percent of the intake into the Italy Army was to be diverted into the Carabinieri.

8. Patriots

To a question from Colonel Spicer that he should be established an Undersecretary of State to deal with Patriots, the Chief Commissioner replied that this was likely to be done if Sig. Bonomi formed a Government. Brigadier Dunn suggested that the proposed new Ministry should not concern itself with problems in A.V.G. territory.

9. Diplomatic Relations

Brigadier Dunn read a cable from the Combined Chiefs of Staff to SACMED which stated that the American and British Ambassadors were to handle only political questions of specific interest to their respective governments. Economic and Administrative matters were to be handled by Allied Commission. The Chief of Staff pointed out that this signal left undefined the handling of such political questions as might be of common interest to both governments.

10. Grain Situation

a. The Chief Commissioner said that he was not ready to accept the decision of the Deputy Supreme Allied Commander to ship no more grain to Sicily, as he believed that action to be unrealistic. The Chief Commissioner instructed Mr. Archibald to explore this question with Sig. Alliata.

b. Mr. Archibald said that AFHQ had asked for the requirements in tonnage to implement the three months' ration for Italy and Sardinia.

11. Status of PW & WD Subcommission

Colonel Pinto said it had been decided to recommend that the Italian Prisoners of War Subcommission be transferred to Land Forces Subcommission. The transfer of the War Material Disposal half of the

Brig. Lush &
Parliament

[illegible] Capetown and Arabian prisoners has already been effected. Commissioners agreed that Brigadier Lush and Mr. Miller Parliament should give them a recommendation on the matter with a view to deciding whether a [illegible] was in fact necessary.

7. Special Carabinieri

Mr. Miller Parliament said that a special mobile striking force of carabinieri, 500 strong, had been formed in Sicily. He also reported that some element of the Italy Army was to be diverted into the Carabinieri.

8. Patriots

In a suggestion from Colonel Sykes that there should be established an Undersecretary of State to deal with patriots, the Chief Commissioner replied that this was likely to be done if Sig. Bonomi formed a government. Sykes then said that the proposed new Ministry should not consider itself with problems in AMG territory.

9. Diplomatic Relations

Brigadier Lush read a cable from the Combined Chiefs of Staff to AFHQ which stated that the American and British Ambassadors were to handle only political questions of specific interest to their respective governments. Economic and Administrative matters were to be handled by Allied Commission. The Chief of Staff pointed out that this appeal left undefined the handling of such political questions as might be of common interest to both governments.

10. Psych Section

a. The Chief Commissioner said that he was not ready to accept the decision of the Deputy Supreme Allied Commander to send Psych Warfare to Sicily, as he believed the situation to be unrealistic. The Chief Commissioner instructed Mr. Antolini to explore this question with Sig. Ambrosio.

b. Mr. Antolini said that AFHQ had asked for the requirements in tonnage to implement the three months preparation for Italy and Sardinia.

11. Status of PW & MG subcommission

Colonel Fisher said it had been decided to recommend that the Italian Prisoners of War Subcommission be transferred to Land Forces Subcommission. The transfer of the War Material Disposal Unit of the Subcommission was still under consideration. The Chief Commissioner said that he was opposed to attaching War Material Disposal to the Economic Section, and that it should remain an independent subcommission.

12. Headquarters Car Pool

Colonel Fisher said that the headquarters car pool was expected to be in full operation by the 15th of this month and perhaps by the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

+ + + + + + + + + + + + +

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Thursday, 14 December, 1000 hours.

TAQ 4

J. A. QUAILE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION

Mr. Harold Macmillan	Mr. Alexander Kirk
Chancellor Stans	Sir Noel Charles
Brigadier Lyon	General Spofford
Mr. Arneman	Amb Bowen-Barcroft
Brigadier Ejdom	Commodore Zanelli
Brigadier Parkinson	Colonel Kerr
General de Beva	Colonel Demmore
General Burlyarov	Colonel Monfort
Mr. Schott	Mr. Harlan Cleveland
Mr. Hoffmann	Colonel Mitchell, C-5 AFHQ
Colonel Fiske	Lt Col Brown

6303

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

1427

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Agriculture Sub-Commission
Annexing Report.

REGION	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at latest report	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at report preceding month	Percent of [illegible] in 1943-44 [illegible] 31 Oct. 1942
Calabria	23/11	185,399	280,000	66	52	91
Lucania	30/11	157,467	250,000	60	75	93
Puglie	-/11	1,569,845	2,170,000	72	71	95
Campania	30/11	250,716	250,000	101	94	88
Campobasso	30/11	245,345	300,000	81	77	84
SOUTHERN		2,408,772	3,350,000	76	76	92
Sicilia	2/12	1,261,763	2,000,000	63	58	93
Sardegna	2/11	253,82[illegible]	300,000	84	82	95
Lazio-Umbria	2/11	1,551,650	1,500,000	98	94	92
Abruzzi-Marche*	2/11	1,125,89[illegible]	2,250,000	57	71	95
Toscana	2/11	1,[illegible]2,102	1,900,000	105	90	93
GRAND TOTAL		7,[illegible]45,772	11,300,000	85	7[illegible]	9[illegible]

* Not including Campobasso

1428

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Agriculture Sub-Commission
Amending Report.

6303

	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qts)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (qts)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at latest report	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at report preceding month	Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on 31 Oct. 1942	30 Nov. 1942	31 Dec. 1942
	23/11	185,399	280,000	65	6	91	93	94
	30/11	751,467	950,000	80	78	93	94	94
	7/11	1,56[illegible],345	2,[illegible]70,000	72	71	95	[illegible]	96
	30/11	255,716	250,000	101	98	88	89	91
	30/11	243,345	300,000	81	72	81	85	85
		3,[illegible],782	3,[illegible],000	76	73	92	[illegible]	94
	2/11	1,261,763	2,000,000	63	61	93	95	96
	23/11	253,[illegible]	300,000	84	82	93	94	[illegible]
	23/11	1,551,650	1,[illegible],000	97	94	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2/11	[illegible],499	2,[illegible],000	87	77	93	[illegible]	96
	2/11	1,[illegible],100	1,500,000	102	99	89	94	95
		3,[illegible],774	11,[illegible],000	85	77	92	[illegible]	93

Including Sanpchasse

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

23

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
APO 394

AGR./211.12

SUBJECT: Weekly Wheat Amassing Report

23

REGION	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (1 Sept.1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at latest report	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at report preceding week	Percent collected in 1942-43 by 30 Sept 1942
Calabria	15/11	183,990	280,000	66	65	87
Lucania	15/11	754,306	950,000	79	79	85
Puglie	16/11	1,565,251	2,170,000	72	72	94
Campania	15/11	246,422	250,000	98	96	84
Campobasso	15/11	240,821	300,000	80	78	79
SOUTHERN		2,990,790	3,950,000	76	75	88
Sicilia	15/11	1,252,671	2,000,000	63	62	88
Sardegna	5/11	256,750	300,000	85	85	86
Lazio-Umbrie	10/11	1,537,884	1,600,000	96	95	91
Abruzzi-Marche (*)	18/11	2,165,438	2,250,000	96	87	94
Toscana	11/11	1,488,637	1,500,000	99	97	92
GRAND TOTAL		9,692,170	11,500,000	83	81	90

*) Not including Campobasso

W.A. HARTMAN, Lt. Col.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED GOVERNOR COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
APO 394

HLK/an

Wheat Amassing Report

23 Nov 44

6303

Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept.1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at latest report	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at report preceding week	Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on 30 Sept. 1942	Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on 31 Oct. 1942
15/11	183,990	280,000	66	65	87	91
15/11	754,306	950,000	79	79	85	93
16/11	1,565,251	2,170,000	72	72	94	95
15/11	246,422	250,000	98	96	84	88
15/11	240,821	300,000	80	78	79	84
	2,990,790	3,950,000	76	75	83	92
15/11	1,252,671	2,000,000	63	62	88	93
5/11	256,750	300,000	85	85	86	93
10/11	1,537,884	1,500,000	96	95	91	93
18/11	2,165,438	2,250,000	96	87	94	95
11/11	1,488,637	1,500,000	99	97	92	93
	9,692,170	11,500,000	83	81	90	93

Campobasso

W.A. HARTIAN, Lt. Col., Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

CAO/dic

29 NOV. 1944

CC 321-6

23 November 1944

29 NOV. 1944

MINUTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 0930 hours, 23 November 1944, Office of the Chief Commissioner, HQ Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Commodore Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Schott, Mr. Hopkinson, Mr. Antolini, General Susloparov, General de Sevin, Colonel Monfort, Colonel Fiske.

1. Changes - Italian Government

The Chief Commissioner said that a number of rumors had been going round regarding changes within the Italian Government, but he did not believe anything concrete had yet occurred. The rumors seem to have their origin in theshuffling of certain posts rising out of the departure of Carandini to London and Sforza's expected departure for Washington, both having held posts of Minister without Portfolio.

2. Civilian Wage Increase

The list granting increase of wages for civilians with the armed forces had gone out.

3. Mr. Macmillan

The Chief Commissioner said that the working members had a very profitable day with Mr. Macmillan on Monday of this week. Mr. Macmillan had left for London and Washington to go over many of the Commission's problems with high government authorities. Among the problems he would discuss, other than the one of demilitarization, was the one of the supply program for Italy. He would try to resolve the question of how long the armies would pay for the civilian necessities now being brought in and what portion of the dollar credits might have to be used for first-aid material for Italy.

4. Mr. Braine

Brigadier Lush said that he had asked Mr. Macmillan to take this question up with the War Office in London while he was there.

5. Road Blocks

The Italian press had greeted with approval the elimination of the many road blocks, which were blamed for the slow movement of supplies, etc. The program was expected to be completed within a few weeks.

6. Food Distribution Plan

Mr. Antolini said that this plan was presented to the Council on the 22nd, but as yet he had received no report on their reaction

of the Chief Commissioner, HQ Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Commodore Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Schott, Mr. Hopkinson, Mr. Antolini, General Susloparov, General de Sevin, Colonel Monfort, Colonel Fiske.

1. Changes - Italian Government

The Chief Commissioner said that a number of rumors had been going round regarding changes within the Italian Government, but he did not believe anything concrete had yet occurred. The rumors seem to have their origin in the shuffling of certain posts rising out of the departure of Carandini to London and Sforza's expected departure for Washington, both having held posts of Minister without Portfolio.

2. Civilian Wage Increase

The list granting increase of wages for civilians with the armed forces had gone out.

3. Mr. Macmillan

The Chief Commissioner said that the working members had a very profitable day with Mr. Macmillan on Monday of this week. Mr. Macmillan had left for London and Washington to go over many of the Commission's problems with high government authorities. Among the problems he would discuss, other than the one of demilitarization, was the one of the supply program for Italy. He would try to resolve the question of how long the armies would pay for the civilian necessities now being brought in and what portion of the dollar credits might have to be used for first-aid material for Italy.

4. Mr. Braine

Brigadier Lush said that he had asked Mr. Macmillan to take this question up with the War Office in London while he was there.

5. Road Blocks

The Italian press had greeted with approval the elimination of the many road blocks, which were blamed for the slow movement of supplies, etc. The program was expected to be completed within a few weeks.

6. Food Distribution Plan

Mr. Antolini said that this plan was presented to the Council on the 22nd, but as yet he had received no report on their reaction to it.

7. Anti-French Literature

The Chief Commissioner said that on the question of anti-French literature a reply had been received from the Italian Government, who were going to look into the matter and take steps to correct the situation.

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

8. Italian News Agencies

The Chief Commissioner said that the question had not yet been resolved as to whether the Italians should be permitted to open up competitive news agencies. There was a difference of opinion between the Commission and PWB; the Commission feeling that the Italians should operate their own agencies and that outside agencies should be allowed to enter Italy at once, while PWB wished to control the press until hostilities ceased.

9. Pantelleria

a. Nothing has been done as yet to put this Island under AC control.

b. Owing to the recent attempted suicide of the Civil Affairs Officer on the Island, the Chief of Staff took note that it was probably undesirable to leave an officer there for longer than one month at a time.

10. Women's Suffrage

The Chief Commissioner said that he had a discussion with the Prime Minister on this subject and was informed that while the parties of the extreme left and right favored it, the other parties were waiting to see what the feeling in the North would be. It was, therefore, rather unlikely that a decree would be adopted at an early date.

11. Review of Carabinieri

The Chief Commissioner said that General Alexander wished to review the Carabinieri and that the parade would probably take place early in December.

12. Russian Party

Mr. Hopkinson said that a telegram had been received from Moscow saying that Diplomatic Visas had been given to a party of eleven men to come to Italy. A copy had been repeated to AFHQ. General Susloparov said that this party was to replace the party of General Sudakov and take over all of his duties. Most of these men would be working in the camps with former prisoners of war.

13. Assessing Figures

Brig. Lush — Brigadier Lush said that he would speak to Colonel French on the seemingly too large jump in the figures for Abruzzi.

14. Coal Shortage

Brigadier Upjohn said that Public Health Subcommission had received a report from the Italian Red Cross that the hospitals in Rome were likely to run out of coal within a week or so. This was partially due to delays in bringing in lignite coal from Grossetto. The Chief Commissioner said that this had to have a number one priority and had to be averted at all costs. Mr. Antolini took note.

Mr. Antolini

15. Devastated Areas

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

a. Nothing has been done as yet to put this Island under AC control.

b. Owing to the recent attempted suicide of the Civil Affairs Officer on the Island, the Chief of Staff took note that it was probably undesirable to leave an officer there for longer than one month at a time.

10. Women's Suffrage

The Chief Commissioner said that he had a discussion with the Prime Minister on this subject and was informed that while the parties of the extreme left and right favored it, the other parties were waiting to see what the feeling in the North would be. It was, therefore, rather unlikely that a decree would be adopted at an early date.

11. Review of Carabinieri

The Chief Commissioner said that General Alexander wished to review the Carabinieri and that the parade would probably take place early in December.

12. Russian Party

Mr. Hopkinson said that a telegram had been received from Moscow saying that Diplomatic Visas had been given to a party of eleven men to come to Italy. A copy had been repeated to AFHQ. General Susloparov said that this party was to replace the party of General Sudakov and take over all of his duties. Most of these men would be working in the camps with former prisoners of war.

13. Assessing Figures

Brig. Lush

Brigadier Lush said that he would speak to Colonel French on the seemingly too large jump in the figures for Abruzzi.

14. Coal Shortage

Brigadier Upjohn said that Public Health Subcommission had received a report from the Italian Red Cross that the hospitals in Rome were likely to run out of coal within a week or so. This was partially due to delays in bringing in lignite coal from Grossetto. The Chief Commissioner said that this had to have a number one priority and had to be averted at all costs. Mr. Antolini took note.

Mr. Antolini

15. Devastated Areas

Brigadier Upjohn said that the Italian Government was not doing at all well on this problem. The Brigadier said that, with the permission of the Chief Commissioner, he would send a letter to the appropriate officials pointing out that the Commission's only function was one of advice and assistance to the Italian Government.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

16. Visit of General Spofford

Brigadier Lush said that General Spofford would be in Rome on the 24th and that he would want to discuss the question of communication channels. The Chief Commissioner said he would like the Chief of Staff to hold a meeting with the CA Section, Economic Section, Political Section and the Deputy Chief of Staff to submit a preliminary plan which he could discuss with General Spofford. The Chief Commissioner also said that he thought they might want to consult Colonel Henderson, not from the technical standpoint, but because the Communications Subcommission had recently been confronted with the need for direct communication with the U.S. State Department and Federal Communications Commission on resumption of international services.

17. Land Forces Subcommission

Brigadier Lush said that he had received an appreciation from General Browning in which the General stated that the Land Forces Subcommission was prepared to take over the entire functions of the organization for repatriating Italian soldiers and POW, provided that the POW part of War Materials Disposal and Italian Prisoners of War Subcommission was transferred to Land Forces Subcommission, and that he was given a small additional staff and that the necessary change was made in the charter of the Land Forces Subcommission (AMIA). This appreciation should be followed up.

18. UNRRA

a. The decision as to what material the Commission could loan to UNRRA has not been made and the Chief Commissioner said that he would like to be in on this decision. Brigadier Lush said that UNRRA special shipments are set for February. The Chief Commissioner said he thought it was a good idea to tell them that since these shipments were a firm commitment they should plan to start operation from that date.

b. The Chief of Staff said that the proposed directive submitted by UNRRA to us for approval before sending to AFHQ was quite unacceptable. Brigadier Upjohn said that the matter of coordinating this, he thought, was up to Colonel Murphey.

\- - - - - - -

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Thursday, 30 November, 1000 hours.

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:

Mr. Harold Macmillan
Commodore Stone
Brigadier Lush

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

navy plan which he could discuss with General Spofford. The Chief Commissioner also said that he thought they might want to consult Colonel Henderson, not from the technical standpoint, but because the Communications Subcommission had recently been confronted with the need for direct communication with the U.S. State Department and Federal Communications Commission on resumption of international services.

17. Land Forces Subcommission

Brigadier Lush said that he had received an appreciation from General Browning in which the General stated that the Land Forces Subcommission was prepared to take over the entire functions of the organization for repatriating Italian soldiers and POW, provided that the POW part of War Materials Disposal and Italian Prisoners of War Subcommission was transferred to Land Forces Subcommission, and that he was given a small additional staff and that the necessary change was made in the charter of the Land Forces Subcommission (AFHQ). This approach should be followed up.

18. UNRRA

a. The decision as to what material the Commission could loan to UNRRA has not been made and the Chief Commissioner said that he would like to be in on this decision. Brigadier Lush said that UNRRA special shipments are set for February. The Chief Commissioner said he thought it was a good idea to tell them that since these shipments were a firm commitment they should plan to start operation from that date.

b. The Chief of Staff said that the proposed directive submitted by UNRRA to us for approval before sending to AFHQ was quite unacceptable. Brigadier Upjohn said that the matter of co-ordinating this, he thought, was up to Colonel Murphey.

- - - - - - -

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Thursday, 30 November, 1000 hours.

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:

Mr. Harold Macmillan
Commodore Stone
Brigadier Lush
Mr. Antolini
Brigadier Upjohn
General de Gavin
General Susloparov
Mr. Schott
Mr. Hopkinson
Colonel Fiske
Mr. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
General Spofford

Colonel Densmore
Colonel Monfort
Mr. Harlan Cleveland
Colonel Mitchell, G-5 AFHQ
Lt Col Brown

6303

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
AFC 39A
Weekly Wheat Threshing Report

21 November 1944

REGION	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at latest report	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at report preceding week	Percent of total e in 1942-43 collect 30 Sept. 1942	31 O 1942
Calbria	15/11	183,990	280,000	66	65	67	91
Lucania	15/11	754,500	550,000	79	79	85	93
Puglie	15/11	1,565,251	2,170,000	72	72	94	95
Campania	15/11	245,422	250,000	98	96	81	98
Campobasso	15/11	240,821	300,000	80	79	79	34
SOUTHERN		2,990,790	3,950,000	76	75	88	92
Sicilie	15/11	1,252,671	2,000,000	69	62	88	95
Sardegna	5/11	256,755	300,000	85	85	86	93
Lazio-Umbria	13/11	1,337,034	1,600,000	96	95	91	69
Abruzzi-Marche*	18/11	2,165,428	2,250,000	96	87	94	95
Toscana	11/11	1,488,327	1,500,000	99	97	92	93
GRAND TOTAL		9,492,470	11,600,000	82	81	90	93

* Not including Campobasso

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
AEC 93
Weekly Wheat Assessing Report

24 November 1944

Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qtls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (qtls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at latest report	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at report preceding week	Percent of total assessed in 1942-43 collected on 30 Sept. 1942	Percent of total assessed in 1942-43 collected on 31 Oct. 1942
13/11	183,290	280,000	66	65	87	91
13/11	754,306	950,000	79	75	85	93
15/11	1,565,251	2,170,000	72	72	91	95
15/11	246,422	250,000	98	96	91	98
13/11	240,821	300,000	80	78	79	94
	2,990,750	3,950,000	76	75	88	92
13/11	1,252,671	2,000,000	63	62	88	93
5/11	256,750	300,000	85	85	86	93
10/11	1,537,887	1,600,000	96	95	91	93
15/11	2,165,493	2,250,000	96	87	94	95
11/11	1,438,617	1,500,000	99	97	92	93
	9,652,210	11,300,000	85	81	90	93

Secret

Brig. Upjohn

SECRET

HEAD QUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

31

JAO/dfe

CC 321-6

16 November 1944

21 NOV.1944

MINUTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 16 November 1944, Office of the Chief Commissioner, Hq Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Mr. Harold Macmillan, Commodore Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Hopkinson, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, General de Sevin, Colonel Fiske.

The Chief Commissioner opened the meeting by welcoming Mr. Macmillan as Acting President and read a message from Mr. Macmillan to all members of the Commission.

Mr. Macmillan, in thanking the Chief Commissioner, said that he hoped to be the means by which the Commission could obtain what it needed for the proper carrying out of its functions. He said that he proposed to work upward rather than downward and that he saw himself somewhat in the position of the Chairman of a Company of which the Chief Commissioner was the President or Managing Director.

1. Wage Scale

The Chief Commissioner stated that it had been impossible to release to the press the news of the increase in rates of pay of civilians employed by Allied Armed Forces as confirmation had not been received from the Office of the CAO, AFHQ.

2. General O'Dwyer

The Chief Commissioner said that as yet there was no news on the appointment of a successor for General O'Dwyer.

3. UNRRA

In reply to a question by the Chief Commissioner as to whether or not UNRRA still hoped to borrow supplies from AC for their program, Mr. Antolini replied that they had not abandoned hope as yet, but were at present working through AFHQ to see whether or not they can borrow from Army stocks for their needs. We have given them little hope that any stocks will be available from the Commission. Brigadier Upjohn said that the draft paper from UNRRA containing points which they would like to have incorporated in the AFHQ directive to them was at present being circulated to the various Subcommissions concerned for their comments and it appeared that several changes would be suggested.

4. Dollar Credits

The Chief Commissioner said that the position regarding dollar credits as the disposition of the Italian Government was still

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785216

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 15 November 1944. Office of the Chief Commissioner, Hq Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Mr. Harold Macmillan, Commodore Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Hopkinson, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, General de Sevin, Colonel Fiske.

The Chief Commissioner opened the meeting by welcoming Mr. Macmillan as Acting President and read a message from Mr. Macmillan to all members of the Commission.

Mr. Macmillan, in thanking the Chief Commissioner, said that he hoped to be the means by which the Commission could obtain what it needed for the proper carrying out of its functions. He said that he proposed to work upward rather than downward and that he saw himself somewhat in the position of the Chairman of a Company of which the Chief Commissioner was the President or Managing Director.

1. Wage Scale

The Chief Commissioner stated that it had been impossible to release to the press the news of the increase in rates of pay of civilians employed by Allied Armed Forces as confirmation had not been received from the Office of the CAO, AFHQ.

2. General O'Dwyer

The Chief Commissioner said that as yet there was no news on the appointment of a successor for General O'Dwyer.

3. UNRRA

In reply to a question by the Chief Commissioner as to whether or not UNRRA still hoped to borrow supplies from AC for their program, Mr. Antolini replied that they had not abandoned hope as yet, but were at present working through AFHQ to see whether or not they can borrow from Army stocks for their needs. We have given them little hope that any stocks will be available from the Commission. Brigadier Upjohn said that the draft paper from UNRRA containing points which they would like to have incorporated in the AFHQ directive to them was at present being circulated to the various Subcommissions concerned for their comments and it appeared that several changes would be suggested.

4. Dollar Credits

The Chief Commissioner said that the position regarding dollar credits at the disposition of the Italian Government was still ambiguous. Mr. Macmillan requested that the Economic Section prepare for him, as a basis for forthcoming discussions in London and Washington, a memorandum containing the Allied Commission's proposals for the employment of these dollar credits basing them on hypothetical 6303.

Mr. Antolini — Mr. Antolini undertook to have a rough estimate ready by Monday evening for Mr. Macmillan to take with him to London and a more detailed plan for General Spofford to take to Washington later in the week.

SECRET

1621

5. Interview with Lieutenant General

Mr. Hopkinson said that the storm created by this interview had calmed down and there was nothing new to report.

6. Head of the Labor Sub-Commission

Mr. Hopkinson said that he had spoken to Sir Noel Charles who was quite willing to make Mr. Braine available to the Allied Commission, provided that he would still be available as advisor on labor matters for the British Embassy. Mr. Braine, however, was of the opinion that before a decision could be taken the matter should be cleared with London. The Chief Commissioner said that he under-
Brig. Lush stood the Chief of Staff was doing so.

7. Food Distribution Plan

Mr. Antolini said the plan was still being reviewed by the
Mr. Antolini Italian Ministry and he intended to have it ready to present to the Chief Commissioner sometime before the next meeting of the Council of Ministers when this subject would come up for review.

8. Anti-French Literature

The Chief Commissioner told General de Sevin that as yet he had no word from the Italian Government in reply to his letter asking what steps might be taken to eliminate objectionable literature on this subject.

9. Public Health, Naples Area

Brigadier Upjohn reported that the outbreak of smallpox in the Naples area was not becoming an epidemic and was well under control. He also said that a typhus control team was ready to go into action at the first signs of an outbreak of this disease.

10. Civilianizing of AC Personnel

The Chief Commissioner said that recommendations of the Allied Commission had gone to the War Department. The Chief Commissioner further stated that he was confident that a satisfactory solution to this question would be found upon the return of Brigadier Lush from London and after Mr. Macmillan had visited both London and Washington.

11. Films and News Agencies

The Chief Commissioner told the meeting of two decisions taken at SACMED's political conference the previous day:-

a. An Anglo-American-Italian (Government) Film Board will be set up and will decide whether or not Italian film industry representatives shall also be included on the board.

Mr. Macmillan b. Mr. Macmillan would undertake the task of reconciling the divergent points of view of the Allied Commission and PWB on the subject of civilian news agencies -- AC being of the opinion that they should be permitted to function at an early date, while PWB opposed

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Commission, provided that he would still be available as advisor on labor matters for the British Embassy. Mr. Braine, however, was of the opinion that before a decision could be taken the matter should be cleared with London. The Chief Commissioner said that he understood the Chief of Staff was doing so.

Brig. Lush

7. Food Distribution Plan

Mr. Antolini said the plan was still being reviewed by the Italian Ministry and he intended to have it ready to present to the Chief Commissioner sometime before the next meeting of the Council of Ministers when this subject would come up for review.

Mr. Antolini

8. Anti-French Literature

The Chief Commissioner told General de Sevin that as yet he had no word from the Italian Government in reply to his letter asking what steps might be taken to eliminate objectionable literature on this subject.

9. Public Health, Naples Area

Brigadier Upjohn reported that the outbreak of smallpox in the Naples area was not becoming an epidemic and was well under control. He also said that a typhus control team was ready to go into action at the first signs of an outbreak of this disease.

10. Civilianizing of AC Personnel

The Chief Commissioner said that recommendations of the Allied Commission had gone to the War Department. The Chief Commissioner further stated that he was confident that a satisfactory solution to this question would be found upon the return of Brigadier Lush from London and after Mr. Macmillan had visited both London and Washington.

11. Films and News Agencies

The Chief Commissioner told the meeting of two decisions taken at SACMED's political conference the previous day:-

a. An Anglo-American-Italian (Government) Film Board will be set up and will decide whether or not Italian film industry representatives shall also be included on the board.

Mr. Macmillan

b. Mr. Macmillan would undertake the task of reconciling the divergent points of view of the Allied Commission and PWB on the subject of civilian news agencies -- AC being of the opinion that they should be permitted to function at an early date, while PWB opposed this.

12. Pantelleria

Mr. Macmillan suggested that no action should be taken on the question of the change in administration of Pantelleria from AMG to AC. It was a matter to be decided at a very high level.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

13. Army Personnel - Italian Government Territory

The Chief Commissioner said he was circulating a memorandum to Vice Presidents of the Economic and Administrative Sections and the Chief of Staff on the functions which the Allied Commission might dispense with in King's Italy and what withdrawal of Army personnel we should make. The only recommendation from the Italian Government for suspension of supervision in King's Italy was in the educational field. The Italian Government also requested that we do not withdraw our personnel from Sicily for the time being. On the Mainland, they suggested January 1st as a tentative date for withdrawing personnel south of Salerno.

14. Appointment of Italian Officials

Brigadier Upjohn said that the Italian Government had proposed a list of limited classes of officials whose appointments would not be made without our approval. The Chief Commissioner said he had no objection to this move as he felt that the Government should be given somewhat more freedom of action, but the Vice Presidents would probably want to add other categories to those already listed. The Chief Commissioner suggested that a meeting be held to discuss the details of this plan.

15. Ration Increase

The Chief Commissioner said that no further word had been received on the implementation of the proposed universal 300 gram bread ration. Mr. Antolini was to give Mr. Macmillan a summary of the food situation and wheat imports, which Mr. Macmillan could take to London and Washington with him.

Mr. Antolini

16. Trial of Fascist Crimes

a. Brigadier Upjohn said that he had talked to the High Commissioner for Fascist Crimes regarding the failure to bring Generals Del Tetto and Pentimalli to trial. He thought it was nothing but the slowness of the Italian judicial system which caused these delays. Brigadier Upjohn said that the High Commissioner was worried about the delay and wanted to be assured of Allied assistance should it be needed. Brigadier Upjohn said that if the High Commissioner put forward any request for aid he thought we should do what we could to help.

b. Brigadier Upjohn said that the Minister of Justice was becoming increasingly uncooperative with both the Italian Government and the Allies.

17. Women's Suffrage

Commodore Stone

On the question of women's suffrage Mr. Macmillan suggested that the Chief Commissioner should mention informally to the Italian Government that the Allies would view with favor the extension of the vote to women in this country.

18. Mine Clearance

Brigadier Upjohn said that Colonel Cripps had just returned from the forward areas, and had reported that the scheme for the clearance of mines was working quite well, though the Italians were somewhat handicapped by antiquated detectors.

* * * * * * *

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

personnel from Sicily is the time being. On the mainland, they suggested January 1st as a tentative date for withdrawing personnel south of Salerno.

14. Appointment of Italian Officials

Brigadier Upjohn said that the Italian Government had proposed a list of limited classes of officials whose appointments would not be made without our approval. The Chief Commissioner said he had no objection to this move as he felt that the Government should be given somewhat more freedom of action, but the Vice Presidents would probably want to add other categories to those already listed. The Chief Commissioner suggested that a meeting be held to discuss the details of this plan.

15. Ration Increase

Mr. Antolini

The Chief Commissioner said that no further word had been received on the implementation of the proposed universal 300 gram bread ration. Mr. Antolini was to give Mr. Macmillan a summary of the food situation and wheat imports, which Mr. Macmillan could take to London and Washington with him.

16. Trial of Fascist Crimes

a. Brigadier Upjohn said that he had talked to the High Commissioner for Fascist Crimes regarding the failure to bring Generals Del Tetto and Pentimalli to trial. He thought it was nothing but the slowness of the Italian judicial system which caused these delays. Brigadier Upjohn said that the High Commissioner was worried about the delay and wanted to be assured of Allied assistance should it be needed. Brigadier Upjohn said that if the High Commissioner put forward any request for aid he thought we should do what we could to help.

b. Brigadier Upjohn said that the Minister of Justice was becoming increasingly uncooperative with both the Italian Government and the Allies.

17. Women's Suffrage

Commodore Stone

On the question of women's suffrage Mr. Macmillan suggested that the Chief Commissioner should mention informally to the Italian Government that the Allies would view with favor the extension of the vote to women in this country.

18. Mine Clearance

Brigadier Upjohn said that Colonel Cripps had just returned from the forward areas, and had reported that the scheme for the clearance of mines was working quite well, though the Italians were somewhat handicapped by antiquated detectors.

* * * * * * *

Next Vice Presidents' meeting -- Thursday, 23 Nov 44, 1000 hours.

J. A. Major
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to CC

DISTRIBUTION:

Mr. Harold Macmillan
Commodore Stone
Brigadier Lush
Mr. Antolini
Brigadier Upjohn
General de Sevin
General Susloparov
Mr. Schott
Mr. Hopkinson
Colonel Fiske
Mr. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
General Spofford
Colonel Densmore
Colonel Monfort
Mr. Harlan Cleveland
Colonel Mitchell, G-5 AFHQ
Lt. Col. Brown

SECRET

1445

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

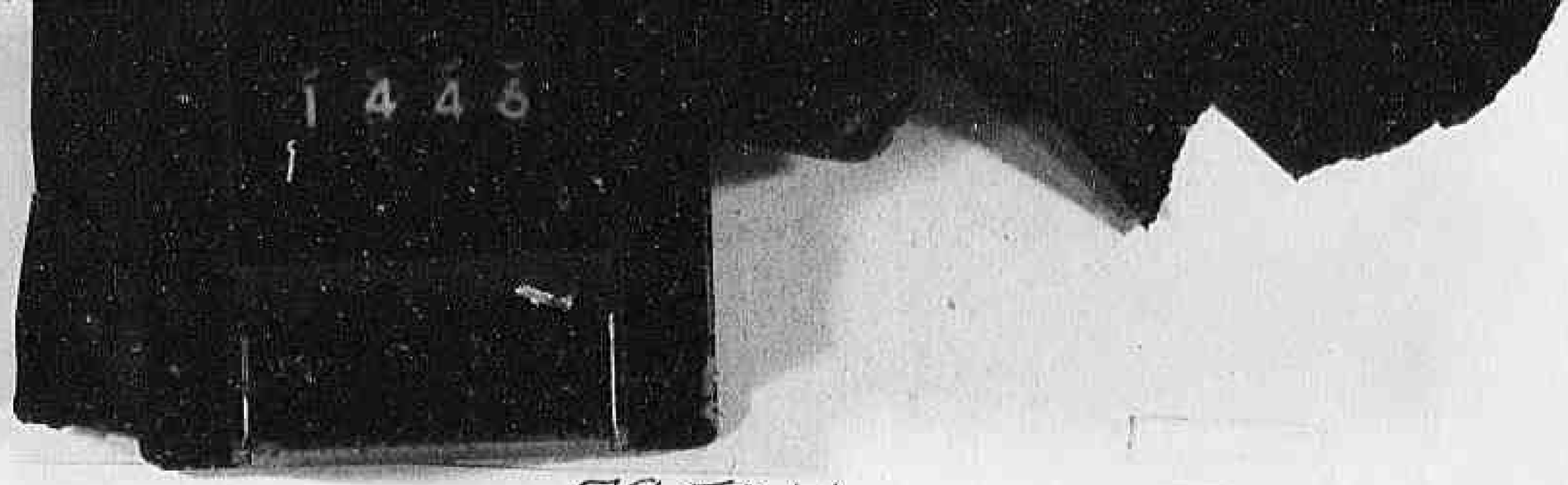
HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
APO 394

Weekly Wheat Amassing Report

16 November 1

REGION	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at latest report	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at report preceding week	Percent of in 1942-43 30 Sept. 1942
Calabria	7/11	182,367	280,000	65	65	87
Lucania	3/11	748,797	950,000	79	79	85
Puglie	4/11	1,559,040	2,170,000	72	71	94
Campania	7/11	240,886	250,000	96	95	84
Campobasso	7/11	239,976	300,000	78	76	79
SOUTHERN		2,965,068	3,950,000	75	75	88
Sicilia	6/11	1,242,535	2,000,000	62	62	89
Sardegna	28/10	253,931	300,000	85	84	86
Lazio-Umbria	31/10	1,522,177	1,600,000	95	94	91
Abruzzi-Marche (*)	4/11	1,948,490	2,250,000	87	89	94
Toscana	29/10	1,450,562	1,500,000	97	91	92
GRAND TOTAL		9,382,867	11,600,000	81	79	90

(*) Not including Campobasso



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
APO 394

Weekly Wheat Amassing Report

16 November 1944.

O N	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at latest report	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at report preceding week	Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on 30 Sept. 1942	Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on 31 Oct. 1942
	7/11	182,367	280,000	65	65	87	91
	3/11	748,797	950,000	79	79	85	93
	4/11	1,559,040	2,170,000	72	71	94	95
	7/11	240,888	250,000	96	95	84	88
	7/11	233,976	300,000	78	76	79	84
		2,965,068	3,950,000	75	75	88	92
	6/11	1,242,539	2,000,000	62	62	89	92
	28/10	259,931	300,000	85	84	86	93
a	31/10	1,522,177	1,600,000	95	94	91	92
rche (*)	4/11	1,948,490	2,250,000	87	89	94	95
	28/10	1,450,562	1,500,000	97	91	92	93
L		9,382,867	11,600,000	81	79	90	93

cluding Campobasso

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
APO 394

AGR./211.12

SUBJECT: Weekly Wheat Amassing Report

REGION	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept.1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at		Percent c in 1942-4
				latest report	report preceding week	30 Sept. 1942
Calabria	7/11	182,367	280,000	65	65	87
Lucania	3/11	748,797	950,000	79	79	85
Puglie	4/11	1,559,040	2,170,000	72	71	94
Campania	7/11	240,888	250,000	96	95	84
Campobasso	7/11	233,976	300,000	78	76	79
SOUTHERN		2,965,068	3,950,000	75	75	88
Sicilia	6/11	1,242,589	2,000,000	62	62	88
Sardegna	28/10	253,981	300,000	85	84	86
Lazio-Umbria	31/10	1,522,177	1,600,000	95	94	91
Abruzzi-Marche (*)	4/11	1,948,490	2,250,000	87	83	94
Toscana	29/10	1,450,562	1,500,000	97	91	92
GRAND TOTAL		9,382,867	11,600,000	81	79	90

(*) Not including Campobasso

W.A. HARTLEY, Lt. Col.,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
APO 394

HEK/an

16 Nov 44

Wheat Amassing Report

Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept.1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at		Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on	
			latest report	report preceding week	30 Sept. 1942	31 Oct. 1942
7/11	182,367	280,000	65	65	87	91
3/11	748,797	950,000	79	79	85	93
4/11	1,559,040	2,170,000	72	71	94	95
7/11	240,888	250,000	96	95	84	88
7/11	233,976	300,000	78	76	79	84
	2,965,068	3,950,000	75	75	88	92
6/11	1,242,589	2,000,000	62	62	88	93
28/10	253,981	300,000	85	84	86	93
31/10	1,522,177	1,600,000	95	94	91	93
4/11	1,948,490	2,250,000	87	83	94	95
29/10	1,450,562	1,500,000	97	91	92	93
	9,382,867	11,600,000	81	79	90	93

Campobasso

W.A. HARTLEY, Lt. Col., Director.

Brig Upjohn

30

SECRET

HEAD QUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION JAQ/dfe
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner
APO 394

A/CC 321-6 9 November 1944

MINUTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1600 hours, 9 November 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, HQ Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Commodore Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Hopkinson, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, General de Sevin, Colonel Fiske, Colonel Monfort.

1. Finance and Economic Mission to U.S.

The A/Chief Commissioner said that the Italian Economic and Financial Mission, accompanied by Lt. Comdr. Lawler of this Headquarters, had arrived in New York on 7 November for their meeting with representatives of the United States Government.

2. Wage Scale

Reference wage scale for civilians employed by the armed forces, the A/Chief Commissioner said that General Clark, AFHQ, had accepted the recommendations made for an increase.

3. General O'Dwyer

The A/Chief Commissioner said that he had received word that General O'Dwyer was not returning. His successor had not yet been nominated.

4. UNRRA

a. A further meeting had been held with UNRRA on the question of advancing stores to them. The matter was being taken up with AFHQ.

b. An agreement has been reached between Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission and UNRRA. A letter has been sent to AFHQ referring to them points outside the scope of this Commission.

5. Dollar Credits

Further word had been received from the State Department and had been passed on to the Italian Government regarding dollar credits to be placed at the disposition of the Italian Government for imported supplies for Italy. Present information is somewhat more exact than any hitherto received. The A/Chief Commissioner read aloud the communication from the State Department.

6. Interview with Lieutenant General

Mr. Hopkinson stated that the outstanding political development of the week was the storm created by the report of the interview given by the Lieutenant General of the Realm to Mr. Matthews of the "New York Times".

6302

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 9 November 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Ag Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Commodore Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Hopson, Mr. Hopkinson, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, General de Sevin, Colonel Pinke, Colonel Monfort.

1. Finance and Economic Mission to U.S.

The A/Chief Commissioner said that the Italian Economic and Financial Mission, accompanied by Lt. Comdr. Lawler of this headquarters, had arrived in New York on 7 November for their meeting with representatives of the United States Government.

2. Wage Scale

Reference wage scale for civilians employed by the armed forces, the A/Chief Commissioner said that General Clark, AFHQ, had accepted the recommendations made for an increase.

3. General O'Dwyer

The A/Chief Commissioner said that he had received word that General O'Dwyer was not returning. His successor had not yet been nominated.

4. UNRRA

a. A further meeting had been held with UNRRA on the question of advancing stores to them. The matter was being taken up with AFHQ.

b. An agreement has been reached between Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission and UNRRA. A letter has been sent to AFHQ referring to them points outside the scope of this Commission.

5. Dollar Credits.

Further word had been received from the State Department and had been passed on to the Italian Government regarding dollar credits to be placed at the disposition of the Italian Government for imported supplies for Italy. Present information is somewhat more exact than any hitherto received. The A/Chief Commissioner read aloud the communication from the State Department.

6. Interview with Lieutenant General

Mr. Hopkinson stated that the outstanding political development of the week was the storm created by the report of the interview given by the Lieutenant General of the Realm to Mr. Matthews of the "New York Times".

7. Italian Representative to London

6303

Count Carandini, the Italian Ambassador, has now informed the Political Section that he wants to leave for London on the 20th of November and has submitted a list of his staff.

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8. Head of the Labor Sub-Commission

As the result of a question of Mr. Antolini's as to what action had been taken to replace Colonel Bain, Mr. Hopkinson undertook to speak to Sir Noel Charles and recommend to him that Mr. Braine should duplicate the position of Head of the Labor Sub-Commission as well as Labor Adviser to the British High Commissioner.

9. Food Distribution Plan

Mr. Antolini informed the Chief Commissioner that the plan for food distribution would be ready for review by November 12.

10. Anti-French Literature

General de Sevin brought up the question of the sale in Italy of anti-French books and literature. The A/Chief Commissioner stated that he had already sent a letter to Maj. Monod on that subject.

11. Public Health, Naples Area

a. Brigadier Upjohn reported that 359 cases of smallpox had broken out in the province and city of Naples. It was not a serious epidemic, nor was it a serious type of smallpox. The matter was well in hand.

b. The A/Chief Commissioner said that a watchful eye should be kept on the typhus situation in Naples, ready for the first indications of an outbreak of this disease. If this should be the responsibility of the Italian authorities, then AC should be prepared to bring pressure on them to act quickly in case of an emergency.

12. Patriots

Brigadier Upjohn reported that the Italian National Patriots Committee were proposing to issue a further set of certificates. They felt that those issued by General Alexander were, in many cases, wrongly distributed. Brigadier Upjohn said he had referred the matter to General Alexander through Colonel Monfort before recommending any action.

13. Italian Troops from Greece

Colonel Fiske reported that the first shipload was expected in about one week. They number around five thousand.

14. Civilianizing of AC Personnel

On the question of demilitarization of AC, Commodore Stone said that an interim report had been sent to AFHQ and that a letter was in draft form setting out the full situation and recommendations to AFHQ. The A/Chief Commissioner had recommended against anything but a gradual infiltration before the ceasing of hostilities.

15. Siena Conference

It was decided to hold the Siena Conference on Friday, November 17, unless the condition of roads prohibited it, in which case the meeting would be held at Perugia.

* * * * * * *

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Thursday, 16 November 1944.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mr. Antolini informed the Chief Commissioner that the plan for food distribution would be ready for review by November 12.

10. Anti-French Literature

General de Sevin brought up the question of the sale in Italy of anti-French books and literature. The A/Chief Commissioner stated that he had already sent a letter to Sig. Bonomi on that subject.

11. Public Health, Naples area

a. Brigadier Upjohn reported that 359 cases of smallpox had broken out in the province and city of Naples. It was not a serious epidemic, nor was it a serious type of smallpox. The matter was well in hand.

b. The A/Chief Commissioner said that a watchful eye should be kept on the typhus situation in Naples, ready for the first indications of an outbreak of this disease. If this should be the responsibility of the Italian authorities, then AC should be prepared to bring pressure on them to act quickly in case of an emergency.

12. Patriots

Brigadier Upjohn reported that the Italian National Patriots Committee were proposing to issue a further set of certificates. They felt that those issued by General Alexander were, in many cases, wrongly distributed. Brigadier Upjohn said he had referred the matter to General Alexander through Colonel Monfort before recommending any action.

13. Italian Troops from Greece

Colonel Fiske reported that the first shipload was expected in about one week. They number around five thousand.

14. Civilianizing of AC Personnel

On the question of demilitarization of AC, Commodore Stone said that an interim report had been sent to AFHQ and that a letter was in draft form setting out the full situation and recommendations to AFHQ. The A/Chief Commissioner had recommended against anything but a gradual infiltration before the ceasing of hostilities.

15. Siena Conference

It was decided to hold the Siena Conference on Friday, November 17, unless the condition of roads prohibited it, in which case the meeting would be held at Perugia.

* * * * * * *

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Thursday, 16 November 1944.

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to A/CC

DISTRIBUTION:

Commodore Stone
Brigadier Lush
Mr. Antolini
Brigadier Upjohn
General de Sevin
General Susloparov
Mr. Stratt
Mr. Hopkinson
Colonel Fiske
Mr. Alexander Kirk
Mr. Harold MacMillan
Sir Noel Charles
General Spofford
Colonel Densmore
Colonel Monfort
Colonel Mitchell, G-5 AFHQ
Col. Brown

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6303

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
AFO 394
Weekly Wheat Amassing Report

REGION	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept.1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at latest report	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at report preceding week	9 Novem Percent of total in 1943-43 30 Sept. 1942	collec 31 O 19
Calabria	31/10	181,518	280,000	65	63	87	91
Lucania	31/10	747,033	950,000	79	78	85	9
Puglie	31/10	1,558,209	2,170,000	71	71	94	95
Campania	31/10	237,925	250,000	95	92	84	8
Campobasso	29/10	220,409	300,000	76	76	79	8
SOUTHERN		2,947,092	3,950,000	75	74	85	9
Sicilia	31/10	1,235,574	2,000,000	62	61	88	9
Sardegna	26/10	251,824	300,000	84	80	96	9
Lazio-Umbria	29/10	1,510,720	1,600,000	94	93	91	9
Abruzzi-Marche*	31/10	1,880,137	2,250,000	85	77	94	9
Toscana	29/10	1,368,133	1,500,000	91	90	92	9
GRAND TOTAL		9,193,790	11,800,000	79	77	90	9

* Not including Campobasso

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
AIO 394
Weekly Wheat Amassing Report

6302

9 November 44.

I C N	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept.1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at latest report	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at preceding week report	Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on 30 Sept. 1942	Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on 31 October 1942
	31/10	181,518	280,000	65	63	87	91
	31/10	747,033	950,000	79	75	85	93
	31/10	1,552,209	2,170,000	71	71	94	95
	31/10	237,925	250,000	95	92	83	89
so	25/10	228,409	300,000	76	76	79	84
		2,947,092	3,950,000	75	74	88	92
	31/10	1,235,374	2,000,000	62	61	88	95
	26/10	251,324	300,000	84	80	86	92
rle	25/10	1,510,730	1,600,000	94	93	91	98
erche*	31/10	1,680,137	2,250,000	85	77	94	95
	23/10	1,368,135	1,500,000	91	90	92	96
AL		9,193,790	11,500,000	79	77	90	95

*Including Campobasso

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED SERVICE COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
APO 394

AGR./211.12

SUBJECT: Weekly Wheat Amassing Report

REGION	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept.1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at		Percent in 1942
				latest report	report preceding week	30 Sep 1942
Calabria	31/10	181,518	280,000	65	63	87
Lucania	31/10	747,033	950,000	79	78	85
Puglie	31/10	1,552,209	2,170,000	71	71	94
Campania	31/10	237,923	250,000	95	92	84
Campobasso	23/10	228,409	300,000	76	76	79
SOUTHERN		2,947,092	3,950,000	75	74	88
Sicilia	31/10	1,235,874	2,000,000	62	61	88
Sardegna	26/10	251,824	300,000	84	80	86
Lazio-Umbria	23/10	1,510,730	1,600,000	94	93	91
Abruzzi-Marche (*)	31/10	1,880,137	2,250,000	83	77	94
Toscana	23/10	1,368,133	1,500,000	91	90	92
GRAND TOTAL		9,193,790	11,600,000	79	77	90

(*) Part including Campobasso

W.A. HARTMAN, Lt. Col.

1456

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
APO 394

SECRET

HLK/an

Wheat Amassing Report

9 Nov 44

Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept.1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at latest report	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at report preceding week	Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on 30 Sept. 1942	Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on 31 Oct. 1942
31/10	181,518	280,000	65	63	87	91
31/10	747,033	950,000	79	78	85	93
31/10	1,552,209	2,170,000	71	71	94	95
31/10	237,923	250,000	95	92	84	88
23/10	228,409	300,000	76	76	79	84
	2,947,092	3,950,000	75	74	88	92
31/10	1,235,874	2,000,000	62	61	88	93
26/10	251,824	300,000	84	80	86	93
23/10	1,510,730	1,600,000	94	93	91	93
31/10	1,880,137	2,250,000	83	77	94	95
23/10	1,368,133	1,500,000	91	90	92	93
	9,193,790	11,600,000	79	77	90	93

Campobasso

W.A. HARTIAN, Lt. Col., Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner
APO 394

A/CC 321-6

7 November 1944

MINUTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 2 November 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Hq Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Commodore Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Antolini, Mr. Scott, Mr. Hopkinson, Colonel Fiske, General de Sevin.

1. Russian Mission.

The A/Chief Commissioner announced that General Vasiliev had been detached from his position on the Advisory Council and was being temporarily replaced by General Susloparov, who will continue as Russian representative on the Allied Commission. Commander Grischinsky had also been detached and was returning to Moscow.

2. Finance & Economic Mission to U.S.

The A/Chief Commissioner reported that the Italian Government representatives were leaving this week for Washington and would be accompanied by Commander Lawler.

3. Wage Scale Strikes.

The A/Chief Commissioner reported that the strike threatened by civilian workers employed by the Navy at Palermo had been resolved. An officer representative was being sent up from the base today or tomorrow to see the Labor Sub-Commission and the Naval Sub-Commission. The The strike had arisen from the discrepancy between wages offered by the Armed Forces and Civilian Employers.

4. Infant Mortality.

The A/Chief Commissioner reported that the figures for September were finally proved at 90 per thousand as against 96 per thousand for September 1943, which was very satisfactory. DCOS, Civil Affairs Section undertook to obtain statistics from Naples, Bari, Palermo and Taranto. It was reported that the PWB was preparing a statement for the Press.

5. Release of Colonel Temperley.

The A/Chief Commissioner announced with regret that Colonel Temperley was returning to the U.K. to take up a post there. Southern Region would be temporarily administered by Brigadier Dunlop.

6. Civilianizing of American Personnel in A.C.

The A/Chief Commissioner reported that two cables from Washington had been received at AFHQ on this subject. The A/Chief Com-

A/CC and

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 2 November 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, A. Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Commodore Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Antolini, Mr. Schott, Mr. Hopkinson, Colonel Fiske, General de Sevin.

1. Russian Mission.

The A/Chief Commissioner announced that General Vasiliev had been detached from his position on the Advisory Council and was being temporarily replaced by General Susloparov, who will continue as Russian representative on the Allied Commission. Commander Grischinsky had also been detached and was returning to Moscow.

2. Finance & Economic Mission to U.S.

The A/Chief Commissioner reported that the Italian Government representatives were leaving this week for Washington and would be accompanied by Commander Lawler.

3. Mass Scale Strikes.

The A/Chief Commissioner reported that the strike threatened by civilian workers employed by the Navy at Palermo had been resolved. An officer representative was being sent up from the base today or tomorrow to see the Labor Sub-Commission and the Navy Sub-Commission. The The strike had arisen from the discrepancy between wages offered by the Armed Forces and Civilian Employers.

4. Infant Mortality.

The A/Chief Commissioner reported that the figures for September were finally proved at 90 per thousand as against 96 per thousand for September 1943, which was very satisfactory. DCOS, Civil Affairs Section undertook to obtain statistics from Naples, Bari, Palermo and Taranto. It was reported that the PRO was preparing a statement for the Press.

5. Release of Colonel Temperley.

The A/Chief Commissioner announced with regret that Colonel Temperley was returning to the U.K. to take up a post there. Southern Region would be temporarily administered by Brigadier Dunlop.

6. Civilianizing of American Personnel in A.C.

A/CC and C of S — The A/Chief Commissioner reported that two cables from Washington had been received at AFHQ on this subject. The A/Chief Commissioner and the Chief of Staff were to make recommendations to AFHQ.

6303

7. Vice-President, Political Section.

The A/Chief Commissioner welcomed Mr. Henry Hopkinson as new Acting Joint Vice-President (S) in place of Mr. Caccia who had been sent to another theatre, and might or might not return.

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8. Wheat Situation.

DCOS, Economic Section asked if a copy of a cable on the wheat requirements of the country had been received from AFHQ, as he had heard rumors of its contents which were disquieting. No copy had yet been received.

Copies of the Amassing Reports were distributed. Chief of Staff reported on a meeting between the DCOS, Economic Section and Brigadier Carr on the wheat situation and the request for increase in price of olive oil in Sicily. These subjects would be reviewed with the A/Chief Commissioner, and the question of the Transportation Sub-Commission was also to be discussed later.

9. Palermo Riots.

DCOS, Civil Affairs reported on the recent incident at Palermo. Much of the trouble was due to the handling of the situation by the Italian military. The casualties were 26 dead and 156 injured. DCOS, Civil Affairs undertook to draft a memo for C.S to present to Army Sub-Commission on the matter of specific drill and instruction being issued on the use of troops in civil disturbances.

DCOS, CA Section

10. Italian Soldiers from Greece.

The Chief of Staff reported that 3,700 Italian soldiers from Greece were expected shortly. AFHQ had sent instructions as to how they should be handled. A party from the Displaced Persons Sub-Commission and IXXW were to proceed by ship to Greece to escort the repatriated soldiers back to Taranto where they will be dealt with. DOS undertook to draft a memorandum for A/Chief Commissioner's signature for the benefit of Army Sub-Commission in dealing with these men.

C of S

11. UNRRA.

The Chief of Staff reported the visit of 8 members of UNRRA to the Commission to discuss future activities. He read the agenda which raised questions of supplies and transport which were likely to affect the Commission and would have to be carefully watched. The Chief of Staff said there was to be a meeting held that afternoon and he would report on the results.

12. Rehabilitation of Northern Regions.

DCOS, Economic Section reported that he and Colonel Fiske had attended a meeting on this question with some Italian Ministers. He was submitting a Report.

DCOS, Econ. Sec.

* * * * * * *

Next Vice-Presidents' Meeting - Thursday, 9 November 1944.

T A Quigley

Copies of the amazing reports were distributed. Chief of Staff reported on a meeting between the DCOS, Economic Section and Brigadier Carr on the wheat situation and the request for increase in price of olive oil in Sicily. These subjects would be reviewed with the A/Chief Commissioner, and the question of the Transportation Sub-Commission was also to be discussed later.

9. Palermo Riots.

DCOS, Civil Affairs reported on the recent incident at Palermo. Much of the trouble was due to the handling of the situation by the Italian military. The casualties were 26 dead and 150 injured. DCOS, Civil Affairs undertook to draft a memo for C/S to present to Army Sub-Commission on the matter of specific drill and instruction being issued on the use of troops in civil disturbances.

DCOS, CA Section

10. Italian Soldiers from Greece.

The Chief of Staff reported that 3,700 Italian soldiers from Greece were expected shortly. AFHQ had sent instructions as to how they should be handled. A party from the Displaced Persons Sub-Commission and IPOW were to proceed by ship to Greece to escort the repatriated soldiers back to Taranto where they will be dealt with. DCOS undertook to draft a memorandum for A/Chief Commissioner's signature for the benefit of Army Sub-Commission in dealing with these men.

C of S

11. UNRRA.

The Chief of Staff reported the visit of 6 members of UNRRA to the Commission to discuss future activities. He read the agenda which raised questions of supplies and transport which were likely to affect the Commission and would have to be carefully watched. The Chief of Staff said there was to be a meeting held that afternoon and he would report on the results.

12. Rehabilitation of Northern Regions.

DCOS, Economic Section reported that he and Colonel Fiske had attended a meeting on this question with some Italian Ministers. He was submitting a report.

DCOS, Econ. Sec.

* * * * * * *

Next Vice-Presidents' Meeting - Thursday, 9 November 1944.

J. A. Quayle
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to A/CC

DISTRIBUTION:

Commodore Stone
Brigadier Lush
Mr. Antolini
Brigadier Upjohn
General de Sevin
General Susloparov
Mr. Schott
Mr. Hopkinson
Colonel Fiske
Mr. Alexander Kirk
Mr. Harold MacMillan
Sir Noel Charles
General Spofford
Colonel Dunsmore
Colonel Monfort
Lt Col Brown
Colonel Mitchell, G-5 AFHQ

S E C R E T

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1461

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
APO 394
Weekly Wheat Acquisition Report

6343

2 November 1944.

REGION	Average date of reports	Collected to latest report (qls)	Agricolture S/C estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected to latest report	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected to corresponding week	Percent collected in 1943-44 to 30 Sept. 1944
Calabria	21/10	175,906	280,000	63	62	87
Lucania	21/10	743,770	950,000	78	78	85
Puglie	23/10	1,544,954	2,170,000	71	71	94
Campania	21/10	230,589	250,000	92	88	84
Campobasso	23/10	228,409	300,000	76	75	79
SOUTH		2,922,718	3,950,000	74	73	88
Sicilia	21/10	1,222,728	2,000,000	61	60	88
Abruzzo	23/10	271,240	300,000	90	89	86
Lazio-Umbria	21/10	1,493,879	1,600,000	93	92	91
Abruzzi-Marche *	21/10	1,739,052	2,250,000	77	75	94
Toscana	21/10	1,355,232	1,500,000	90	87	92
GRAND TOTAL		8,974,850	11,600,000	77	76	90

* Not including Campobasso

1462

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
APO 394
Weekly Wheat Assessing Reports

63c3

2 November 1944.

Average date of reports	Collected at latest report (mts)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (mts)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at latest report	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at preceding week	Percent of total harvest in 1943-44 collected by 30 Sept. 1944	Percent of total harvest in 1943-44 collected by 21 Oct. 1944
21/10	175,996	280,000	63	63	87	91
21/10	742,770	950,000	78	78	85	93
23/10	1,544,954	2,170,000	71	71	94	95
21/10	230,589	250,000	92	88	84	88
23/10	228,409	300,000	76	75	79	84
	2,922,718	3,950,000	74	73	88	92
21/10	1,222,728	2,000,000	61	60	88	93
23/10	241,240	300,000	80	79	85	93
21/10	1,493,879	1,600,000	93	92	91	93
21/10	1,739,052	2,250,000	77	76	94	95
21/10	1,355,232	1,500,000	90	87	92	93
	6,974,850	11,600,000	77	75	90	93

a wooly-size

Brig. Upjohn — C.A. Section

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner
APO 394

JAQ/dfe

A/CC 321-6

26 October 1944

31 OCT. 1944

MINUTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 26 October 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Hq Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Commodore Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, General Susloparov, Lieutenant de Nouc (for General de Sevin), Colonel Fiske, Colonel Monfort, Major Quayle (Secretary).

1. Acting Chief Commissioner.

a. The A/Chief Commissioner said that it was now officially announced in a directive from the CCS that the Commission would, in future, be addressed as the Allied Commission.

b. The A/Chief Commissioner reported that 20 South American republics (the exception being Argentina) had agreed to resume diplomatic relations with Italy.

c. AFHQ have authorized a fortnightly distribution of 300 gram bread ration in the cities and areas where the daily bread ration was less than 300 grams. General Wilson would continue to press Washington to agree to an overall daily ration of 300 grams of bread or pasta equivalent.

d. The A/Chief Commissioner said that it was hopeful that by November 15th private cable and radio communication would be established between Italy and the rest of the world.

e. The A/Chief Commissioner reported that the Commission had been asked to send an officer to Washington to accompany the Italian financial mission. Lt Comdr Lawler had been selected.

f. The A/Chief Commissioner asked the DCOS, Civil Affairs Section, what was the position about sending representatives to AFHQ to discuss Refugees from Devastated Areas and also Repatriated POW. Brigadier Upjohn replied that representatives from AFHQ were coming to Allied Commission HQ to discuss the problems on the spot.

g. The A/Chief Commissioner said that based on preliminary and as yet unconfirmed figures there was a gratifying drop in the figures for infant mortality in Rome for September. These were only 80 per 1,000. He emphasized that these figures could not be accepted as official and were therefore subject to revision.

6303

h. The Political Section were asked if necessary action had been taken to expedite permits for the Italian representatives to the Finan-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 26 October 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Hq Allied Commission, Rome.

Present: Commodore Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, General Susloparov, Lieutenant de Noue (for General de Sevin), Colonel Fiske, Colonel Monfort, Major Quayle (Secretary).

1. Acting Chief Commissioner.

a. The A/Chief Commissioner said that it was now officially announced in a directive from the CCS that the Commission would, in future, be addressed as the Allied Commission.

b. The A/Chief Commissioner reported that 20 South American republics (the exception being Argentina) had agreed to resume diplomatic relations with Italy.

c. AFHQ have authorized a fortnightly distribution of 300 gram bread ration in the cities and areas where the daily bread ration was less than 300 grams. General Wilson would continue to press Washington to agree to an overall daily ration of 300 grams of bread or pasta equivalent.

d. The A/Chief Commissioner said that it was hopeful that by November 15th private cable and radio communication would be established between Italy and the rest of the world.

e. The A/Chief Commissioner reported that the Commission had been asked to send an officer to Washington to accompany the Italian Financial Mission. Lt Condr Lawler had been selected.

f. The A/Chief Commissioner asked the DCOS, Civil Affairs Section, what was the position about sending representatives to AFHQ to discuss refugees from Devastated Areas and also Repatriated POW. Brigadier Upjohn replied that representatives from AFHQ were coming to Allied Commission HQ to discuss the problems on the spot.

g. The A/Chief Commissioner said that based on preliminary and as yet unconfirmed figures there was a gratifying drop in the figures for infant mortality in Rome for September. These were only 80 per 1,000. He emphasized that these figures could not be accepted as official and were therefore subject to revision.

h. The Political Section were asked if necessary action had been taken to expedite permits for the Italian representatives to the Financial and Economic Conference in Washington. Mr. Schott undertook to ring up G-5 immediately. He also undertook to write to G-5 pointing out that the present elaborate screening of such cases was inconsistent with the resumption of diplomatic relations with Italy.

Mr. Schott

2. Economic Section:

a. Mr. Antolini said that the American Ambassador had asked for Minute 4(a) of the Vice Presidents' meeting of 18 Oct to be corrected.

SECRET

6303

3405

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Action PP

The A/Chief Commissioner directed that the last sentence of this minute be deleted.

b. The A/Chief Commissioner said strong protest should be made against the export of coal from Sardinia outside this theatre. Mr. Antolini said this was done on a directive from the COS and that until Civitavecchia was opened no more coal could be handled. The A/Chief Commissioner said that even if bottle-necking at Northern ports and haulage difficulties prevented Sardinian coal reaching Northern areas, at any rate it should be imported into southern ports such as Taranto or Bari so as to provide fuel for the South.

3. Civil Affairs Section:

a. With reference to Minutes of Oct 18, para 5(a), Brigadier Upjohn said that AFHQ have stated that the 5,000 soldiers will be forthcoming to augment CC.Rs.

b. Brigadier Upjohn reported that the elections referred to in para 5(b) of Minutes of 18 October had been organized by an AMG officer, and that corrective instructions had been issued.

c. Brigadier Upjohn reported that Colonel Poletti was not holding Epuration Committees in Rome but in Perugia. (Reference para 7 (c), Minutes of 18 October).

d. Brigadier Upjohn said that a large meeting, presided over by the Under-Secretary of State for the Interior had been held on the Devastated Areas, and gave a resume of its findings. Commodore Stone directed that Allied Commission should endeavor to obtain release of building materials such as glass and cement, now blocked by the Military, and also to bring about dorequisitioning of houses. The DCOS, Civil Affairs Section, recommended that a team from the non-activated Northern Regions should be sent down to organize the work, Regions IV and V being understaffed for the task. COS agreed but pointed out that this could only be on a temporary basis. The Acting Chief Commissioner approved the recommendation.

Take last R

e. DCOS, Civil Affairs Section, said that he was expecting a full report on the Palermo riots from Brigadier Carr by the end of the week. The situation was now quiet. A satisfactory answer had been received from AFHQ defining the responsibility for maintaining Law and order. No internal security troops were to be moved in future without previous sanction of Allied Commission.

4. Deputy Chief Civil Affairs Officer:

Colonel Monfort said that two officers from each of the non-activated Northern Regions were to be attached to General Mares' staff at 2 District for planning.

5. Chief of Staff:

a. Brigadier Lush said that current proposals laying down procedure in handling Italian Government Decrees would be held up as the dropping of "Control" from the title of the Commission might necessitate alterations. He reported that approximately [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

[illegible] prevented Sardinian coal reaching Northern areas, at any rate it should be imported into southern ports such as Taranto or Bari so as to provide fuel for the South.

3. Civil Affairs Section:

a. With reference to Minutes of Oct 18, para 5(a), Brigadier Upjohn said that AFHQ have stated that the 5,000 soldiers will be forthcoming to augment CC.RR.

b. Brigadier Upjohn reported that the elections referred to in para 5(b) of Minutes of 18 October had been organized by an AMG officer, and that corrective instructions had been issued.

c. Brigadier Upjohn reported that Colonel Polatti was not holding Epuration Committees in Rome but in Perugia. (Reference para 7 (c), Minutes of 18 October).

d. Brigadier Upjohn said that a large meeting presided over by the Under-Secretary of State for the Interior had been held on the Devastated Areas, and gave a resume of its findings. Commodore Stone directed that Allied Commission should endeavor to obtain release of building materials such as glass and cement, now blocked by the Military, and also to bring about dorequisitioning of houses. The DCOS, Civil Affairs Section, recommended that a team from the non-activated Northern Regions should be sent down to organize the work, Regions IV and V being understaffed for the task. COS agreed but pointed out that this could only be on a temporary basis. The Acting Chief Commissioner approved the recommendation.

e. DCOS, Civil Affairs Section, said that he was expecting a full report on the Palermo riots from Brigadier Carr by the end of the week. The situation was now quiet. A satisfactory answer had been received from AFHQ defining the responsibility for maintaining Law and order. No internal security troops were to be moved in future without previous sanction of Allied Commission.

4. Deputy Chief Civil affairs Officer:

Colonel Monfort said that two officers from each of the non-activated Northern Regions were to be attached to General Nurses' staff at 2 District for planning.

5. Chief of Staff:

a. Brigadier Lush said that current proposals laying down procedure in handling Italian Government Decrees would be held up as the dropping of "Control" from the title of the Commission might necessitate alterations. He reported that appointments were to continue to be treated on an ad hoc basis.

b. The COS reported that AFHQ had given an informal ruling that repatriated POW and Internees should be treated as Displaced Persons. He was of the opinion that they should come under the care of the Army Sub-Commission whose charter was not binding except in the matter of rations. The COS undertook to recommend this to AFHQ.

Brig. Lush

SECRET

c. The CCS reported that on the A/Chief Commissioner's instructions no team would be sent to Sicily to deal with the massing. The A/CC said that the Italian Government had not requested our assistance, and that it must learn to handle its own problems.

General Susloparov said that in his opinion Allied officers should not be sent to the assistance of the Italian Government: save where their absence would detract from the efficient prosecution of the war.

* * * * *

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting, Thursday, 2 November 1944, 1000 hours

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to A/CC

DISTRIBUTION:

Commodore Stone
Brigadier Lush
Mr. Antolini
Brigadier Upjohn
General de Sevin
General Susloparov
Mr. Caccia
Colonel Fiske
Mr. Schott
Mr. Alexander Kirk
Mr. Harold Macmillan
Sir Noel Charles
General Spofford
Colonel Densmore
Colonel Monfort
Lt Colonel Brown

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

* * * * *

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting, Thursday, 2 November 1944, 1000 hours

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to A/CC

DISTRIBUTION:

Commodore Stone
Brigadier Lush
Mr. Antolini
Brigadier Upjohn
General de Sevin
General Susloparov
Mr. Caccia
Colonel Fiske
Mr. Schott
Mr. Alexander Kirk
Mr. Harold MacMillan
Sir Noel Charles
General Spofford
Colonel Bonsmore
Colonel Monfort
Lt Colonel Brown

6303

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14699

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
APO 394

HLR/ah 6303

Agr./211.12

26 October 19

SUBJECT: Weekly Wheat Amassing Report

REGION	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at latest report	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at report preceding week	Percent of in 1942-43 30 Sept. 1942
Calabria	15/10	175,409	290,000	63	62	87
Lucania	15/10	741,500	950,000	78	76	85
Puglie	15/10	1,538,411	2,170,000	71	70	94
Campanie	15/10	221,231	250,000	88	85	84
Campobasso	15/10	224,317	300,000	75	73	79
SOUTHERN		2,900,868	3,950,000	73	72	88
Sicilia	13/10	1,207,861	2,000,000	60	59	88
Sardegna	12/10	238,923	300,000	79	78	86
Lazio-Umbria	12/10	1,471,307	1,600,000	92	90	91
Abruzzi-Marche*	16/10	1,722,021	2,250,000	76	72	94
Toscana	12/10	1,315,438	1,500,000	87	84	92
GRAND TOTAL		8,856,418	11,600,000	76	74	90

* Not including Campobasso

W. A. HARTMAN,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
APO 394

HLK/ 6303

26 October 1944.

(2405)

eat Amassing Report

Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at latest report	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at report preceding week	Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on 30 Sept. 1942	Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on 31 Oct. 1942
15/10	175,409	280,000	63	62	87	91
15/10	741,500	950,000	78	76	85	93
15/10	1,538,411	2,170,000	71	70	94	95
15/10	221,231	250,000	88	85	84	88
15/10	224,317	300,000	75	73	79	84
	2,900,868	3,950,000	73	72	88	92
13/10	1,307,861	2,000,000	60	59	88	93
12/10	238,623	300,000	79	78	86	93
12/10	1,471,307	1,600,000	92	90	91	93
16/10	1,722,021	2,250,000	76	72	94	95
12/10	1,315,438	1,500,000	87	84	92	93
	8,856,418	11,600,000	76	74	90	93

pobasso

M. A. HARTIAN, Lt. Col., Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

S E C R E T

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner
APO 394

JAQ/dfc

21 OCT 1944

A/CC 321-6

18 October 1944.

M I N U T E S

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1030 hours, 18 October 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, HQ ACC, Rome.

Present: Commodore Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, Lt. de Roue (for General de Sevin), Lt. Comdr. Grishchinsky (for General Suslaparov), Colonel Parkin, Major Quayle (Secretary).

1. Acting Chief Commissioner.

a. The Acting Chief Commissioner informed the Meeting that as a result of his telegram of 5 October and in view of the statements emanating from Washington, General Wilson had sent a telegram to COS recommending that there should be no reduction in the bread ration, but rather that an increase up to 200 grams should be made. A copy of his message may be expected shortly. The A/Chief Commissioner arranged to hold a small meeting at the end of the VP's Meeting, with the Head of the Economic Section and the Chief of Staff to discuss an immediate release of more paste - its area and extent.

b. The A/Chief Commissioner said he had received on behalf of General Alexander a full and unconditional apology from the Minister of Justice for his behaviour in visiting forbidden areas and his activities therein.

c. The A/Chief Commissioner said he had had a conversation with General Clarke during which the General told him that AFHQ would re-issue AAI's orders which placed all civilian restaurants in Rome out of bounds to Allied troops. The Chief of Staff said he had already written to PWB recommending this measure on the understanding that it should be applied to all the large towns in Italy and that the ban should be rigorously enforced. Brig. Lush The Chief of Staff also undertook to ask General Clark to issue a statement to the troops explaining that the reason for this step was the acute food shortage in the country and the approach of harder times during the winter months.

d. The A/Chief Commissioner said that AFHQ were working on the final plans for the application of AMG in the Northwest provinces.

e. In the future Vice Presidents' Meetings are to be held once a week on Thursdays at 1000 hours.

2. Mr. Caccia.

6303

a. Mr. Caccia reported that General Gammell had sent a letter to the Advisory Council about an Italian request for a public statement that the Allies do not intend to allow to go unpunished the Germans responsible for the atrocities now being committed in the North of Italy.

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1830 hours, 18 October 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, AC, ACC, Rome.

Present: Commodore Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, Lt. de Rose (for General de Sevin), Lt. Comdr. Grishchinsky (for General Zuroyevov), Colonel Perkin, Major Quayle (Secretary).

1. Acting Chief Commissioner.

a. The Acting Chief Commissioner informed the Meeting that as a result of his telegram of 5 October and in view of the statements emanating from Washington, General Wilson had sent a telegram to COS recommending that there should be no reduction in the bread ration, but rather that an increase up to 300 grams should be made. A copy of his message may be expected shortly. The A/Chief Commissioner arranged to hold a small meeting at the end of the VP's Meeting, with the Head of the Economic Section and the Chief of Staff to discuss an immediate release of more pasta - its area and extent.

b. The A/Chief Commissioner said he had received on behalf of General Alexander a full and unconditional apology from the Minister of Justice for his behaviour in visiting forbidden areas and his activities therein.

c. The A/Chief Commissioner said he had had a conversation with General Clarke during which the General told him that AFHQ would re-issue AMG's orders which placed all civilian restaurants in Rome out of bounds to Allied troops. The Chief of Staff said he had already written to RAAC recommending this measure on the understanding that it should be applied to all the large towns in Italy and that the ban should be rigorously enforced. Brig. Lush The Chief of Staff also undertook to ask General Clark to issue a statement to the troops explaining that the reason for this step was the acute food shortage in the country and the approach of harder times during the Winter months.

d. The A/Chief Commissioner said that AFHQ were working on the final plans for the application of AMG in the Northwest provinces.

e. In the future Vice Presidents' Meetings are to be held once a week on Thursdays at 1000 hours.

2. Mr. Caccia. 6303

a. Mr. Caccia reported that General Connell had sent a letter to the Advisory Council about an Italian request for a public statement that the Allies do not intend to allow to go unpunished the Germans responsible for the atrocities now being committed in the North of Italy.

b. In reply to a question of Mr. Caccia's, Commodore Stone said that neither AFHQ nor ACC had received explication of the recent statement from Washington on "Trading With the Enemy Act." He said that in view of questions already asked by Italian Ministries enquiries of exact Mr. Antolini scope of measures intended should be sent to AFHQ. No reply had yet been received on our query as to the exact meaning of repayment of lire in dollars.

SECRET

2882

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

3. Mr. Schott.

a. Mr. Schott reported that after several months delay Signor Morsillenghi, Italian Ambassador to Portugal, was sailing in about 4 days with his family and staff.

Mr. Schott

b. Mr. Schott was asked to expedite the persuasion for Signors Quintieri and Natteoli to proceed to US. where they would represent the Italian Government on Financial matters, as soon as their formal application was received.

4. Mr. Antolini.

a. Mr. Antolini said that there had been a request from Washington that five Italian technicians be sent on a visit to the Chamber of Commerce in USA. This request had not come through the ACC. The A/Chief Commissioner pointed out the irregularity of the approach and instructed that is be brought to the notice of AFHQ.

Mr. Antolini

b. Mr. Antolini produced a chart of the missing figures. He undertook to send a telegram to Brigadier Gary in Sicily asking for a settlement on the exact position with regard to the L.100 bonus. It was decided that no action should be taken until full information was received.

c. Mr. Antolini reported that the transportation situation in Sicily was very bad. This was an Italian responsibility under our supervision. Mr. Antolini said drastic action should be taken with the Italian Government on this.

The A/Chief Commissioner requested that Section Heads should produce points for discussion with the Italian High Commissioner in Sicily, who would be seeing him tomorrow.

The A/Chief Commissioner said that there had been a broadcast from Algiers denying reports that the United States Government supported the Separatist movement. Political Section were asked to arrange with PWB to have this publicised in Italy.

Mr. Antolini

d. The A/Chief Commissioner instructed the Head of the Economic Section that he wished the question of fishing restrictions cleared immediately. Mr. Antolini said that he had up with a general plan for lifting restrictions now under discussions, and that the whole matter would be put before the A/Chief Commissioner during the next 48 hours.

5. Brigadier Upjohn.

a. Brigadier Upjohn said that orders from AFHQ that 5,000 soldiers of the Italian Army should be released to implement numbers of the Carabinieri had been objected to by A.I, and that MMA had been instructed to do nothing pending consideration of an alternative plan suggested by A.I. The A/Chief Commissioner said this should be reported at once to AFHQ.

b. Brigadier Upjohn said that some comments on Mr. Norton had

c. Mr. Schott was asked to expedite the permission for Signora Quintieri and Mr.Field to proceed to US. where they would represent the Italian Government on financial matters, as soon as their formal application was received.

4. Mr. Antolini.

a. Mr. Antolini said that there had been a request from Washington that five Italian stockbrokers be sent on a visit to the Chamber of Commerce in USA. This request had not come through the ACC. The A/Chief Commissioner pointed out the irregularity of the approach and instructed that it be brought to the notice of AFHQ.

Mr. Antolini b. Mr. Antolini produced a chart of the missing figures. He undertook to send a telegram to Brigadier Darr in Sicily asking for a clear cut on the exact position with regard to the L.400 bonus. It was decided that no action should be taken until full information was received.

c. Mr. Antolini reported that the transportation situation in Sicily was very bad. This was an Italian responsibility under our supervision. Mr. Antolini asked what drastic action would be taken with the Italian Government on this.

The A/Chief Commissioner requested that Section Heads should prepare points for discussion with the Italian High Commissioner in Sicily, who would be seeing him tomorrow.

The A/Chief Commissioner said that there had been a broadcast from Moscow denying reports that the United States Government supported the Separatist movement. Political Section were asked to arrange with PWB to have this publicised in Italy.

Mr. Antolini d. The A/Chief Commissioner informed the Head of the Economic Section that he wished the question of fishing restrictions cleared immediately. Mr. Antolini said this tied up with a general plan for lifting restrictions now under discussion, and that the whole matter would be put before the A/Chief Commissioner during the next 48 hours.

5. Brigadier Upjohn.

a. Brigadier Upjohn said that orders from AFHQ that 5,000 soldiers of the Italian Army should be released to implement numbers of the Carabinieri had been objected to by A.I, and that AFHQ had been instructed to do nothing pending consideration of an alternative plan suggested by A.I. The A/Chief Commissioner said this should be reported at once to AFHQ.

Brig.Upjohn b. Brigadier Upjohn said that some communes in S. Region had held elections to the Giunta Comunale, which was irregular as appointments must be made by the Sindaco. He undertook to inform the Italian Government.

6. Lt. de Rose.

Lt. de Rose asked for complete information on the Taranto incident to be compiled (see Minutes of Meeting, 13 Oct 44, para 6). He was directed to apply to the COS Office.

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

7. Brigadier Lush.

a. Brigadier Lush reported that he had discussed the question of Viscount representation at SCC at Washington with Colonel Mitchell of G-5 (See Minutes of Meeting 13 Oct 44, para 8c). He had been informed there were already two representatives there and Colonel Mitchell's opinion was that visits from high level officials at SCC would be more valuable than low level permanent representation.

b. The COS reported there was a possibility that AFHQ would be asked in the near future to assume responsibility for collection and classification and sifting of evidence in connection with war crimes. Hitherto the Judge Advocate General's Department at AFHQ had dealt with this. It was agreed that no action should be taken till it could be more clearly seen what part would be involved.

c. The COS said that the Imperial Orders were still referred to by the Ufficio Stampa as being issued in the name of Colonel Poletti. The A/Chief Commissioner said the Ufficio Stampa should be informed that the incorrect and older circular be stated as being issued in the name of the Italian Government. Brigadier Upjohn stated he had just received a report that a Committee of Function set up by Colonel Poletti was continuing to function in Italian Government Territory. He would investigate the matter further.

Brig. Upjohn

d. The COS drew the attention of the VCs to a recent directive of PWB concerning the Partisans. This was considered acceptable.

e. The COS reported that General Marks had asked for a high powered liaison officer from SCC who will come under the DCOMO forward. The COS undertook to consult Colonel Norfort on this.

Brig. Lush

f. The COS reported that Sir Frank Brooks of UN Constabulary had just completed a tour and expressed his appreciation of the arrangements for him to meet working in SCC.

g. Brigadier Upjohn stated he had arranged with Sir Frank Kent Colonel Young would not leave the Commission before the liberation and re-organisation of the North Italian Provinces.

\+ + + + + + + + + + +

Next Vice Principals' Meeting - Thursday, 26 October 1944.

J. A. Quinn
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to A/CC

DISTRIBUTION:

Commodore Stone
Brigadier Lush
Mr. Antolini
Brigadier Upjohn
General de Sevin
General Swalgrave
Mr. Caccia
Mr. Schott
Mr. Alexander Kirk
Mr. Harold Macmillan
Sir Noel Charles
General Spofford
Colonel Commore
Colonel Norfort

787016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

b. The SCS reported that [illegible] called in the near future to assume responsibility for collection of information and sifting of evidence in connection with war crimes. Hitherto the Judge Advocate General's Department at AFHQ had dealt with this. It was agreed that no action should be taken till it could be more clearly seen what work would be involved.

c. The COS said that it appeared orders were still referred to by the Official Stamp as being issued in the name of Colonel Poletti. The A/Chief Commissioner said the Official Stamp should be informed this was incorrect and orders should be stated as being issued in the name of the Italian Government. Brigadier Upjohn stated he had just received a report that a Committee of Liberation set up by Colonel Poletti was continuing to function in Italian Government Territory.

Brig. Upjohn — He would investigate the matter further.

d. The COS drew the attention of the VCs to a recent directive of PWB concerning the Patriots. This was considered acceptable.

e. The COS reported that General Ferrero had asked for a high powered liaison officer from AFHQ who would come under the COSAG forward.

Brig. Lush — The COS undertook to consult Colonel Lanfort on this.

f. The COS reported that Sir Frank Mason of UK Constabulary had just completed his tour and expressed his appreciation of all arrangements for his officers working in AGC.

g. Brigadier Upjohn stated he had arranged with Sir Frank that Colonel Young would not leave the Commission before the liberation and re-organisation of the North Italian Provinces.

+ + + + + + + + + + +

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - Thursday, 26 October 1944.

J. A. QUAINE
Major, R. A.
Staff Officer to A/CC

DISTRIBUTION:

Commodore Mayne
Brigadier Lush
Mr. Mitchell
Brigadier Upjohn
General de Sevin
General Suslaparov
Mr. Caccia
Colonel Fiske
Mr. Schott
Mr. Alexander Park
Mr. Brooks Macmillan
Sir Paul Charles
General Stafford
Colonel Commore
Colonel Lanfort

6303

- 3 -

ENCLOSED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6303

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
APO 394

ACR./211.12

1 October 1944.

SUBJECT: Weekly Wheat Harvesting Report

REGION	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at latest report	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at report preceding week	Percent of total amount in 1942-43 collected at 30 Sept. 1943	Percent of total amount in 1942-43 collected at 31 Oct. 1943
Calabria	7/10	173,394	280,000	62	61	87	91
Lucania	7/10	728,952	950,000	76	75	85	93
Puglie	8/10	1,531,612	2,170,000	70	69	94	94
Campania	8/10	213,412	257,000	83	78	84	88
Campobasso	7/10	211,679	293,000	72	70	89	92
SOUTHERN		2,887,049	3,950,000	72	71	88	92
Sicilia	7/10	1,192,212	2,000,000	59	57	83	93
Sardegna	7/10	235,587	300,000	78	75	86	93
Lazio-Umbria	2/10	1,441,270	1,600,000	90	89	91	93
Abruzzi-Marche *	2/10	1,621,387	2,250,000	72	67	94	95
Toscana	2/10	1,256,960	1,500,000	84	83	92	93
GRAND TOTAL		8,616,385	11,600,000	74	72	90	93

* Not including Campobasso

W.A. HARTMAN, Lt. Col., Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6303

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
APO 394

1st October 1944.

Wheat Acreage Report

Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept. 1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at latest report	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at report preceding week	Percent of total assessed in 1942-43 collected on 30 Sept. 1942	Percent of total assessed in 1942-43 collected on 31 Oct. 1942
7/10	173,394	280,000	62	61	87	91
7/10	728,952	950,000	76	75	85	93
8/10	1,531,612	2,170,000	70	69	94	95
8/10	313,412	350,000	85	78	84	88
7/10	21[illegible],679	3[illegible],000	73	70	79	86
	2,867,049	3,950,000	72	71	88	92
7/10	1,192,212	2,000,000	59	57	88	93
7/10	435,587	570,000	75	73	85	93
8/10	1,441,270	1,600,000	90	89	91	93
7/10	1,621,302	2,250,000	72	67	94	95
6/10	1,258,360	1,[illegible],000	74	81	87	93
	8,616,383	11,600,000	74	72	90	93

Compobasco

W.A. HARTMAN, Lt. Col., Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

21

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
APO 394

AGR./211.12

63603

SUBJECT: Weekly Wheat Amassing Report

REGION	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept.1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at latest report	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at report preceding week	Percent collected in 1942 - 30 Sept 1942
Calabria	7/10	173,394	280,000	62	61	87
Lucania	7/10	728,952	950,000	76	75	85
Puglie	8/10	1,531,612	2,170,000	70	69	94
Campania	8/10	213,412	250,000	85	78	84
Campobasso	7/10	219,679	300,000	73	70	79
SOUTHERN		2,867,049	3,950,000	72	71	88
Sicilia	7/10	1,192,212	2,000,000	59	57	88
Sardegna	7/10	235,587	300,000	78	75	86
Lazio-Umbria	2/10	1,441,270	1,600,000	90	89	91
Abruzzi-Marche (*)	2/10	1,621,307	2,250,000	72	67	94
Toscana	4/10	1,258,960	1,500,000	84	81	92
GRAND TOTAL		8,616,385	11,600,000	74	72	90

(*) Not including Campobasso

W.A. HARTMAN, Lt. Col.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
APO 394

6303 HLK/an

Wheat Amassing Report

18 Oct 44

	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (qls)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept.1944) (qls)	Percent of Agric. S/C estimate collected at		Percent of total amassed in 1942-43 collected on	
				latest report	report preceding week	30 Sept. 1942	31 Oct. 1942
	7/10	173,394	280,000	62	61	87	91
	7/10	728,952	950,000	76	75	85	93
	8/10	1,531,612	2,170,000	70	69	94	95
	8/10	213,412	250,000	85	78	84	88
	7/10	219,679	300,000	73	70	79	84
		2,867,049	3,950,000	72	71	88	92
	7/10	1,192,212	2,000,000	59	57	88	93
	7/10	235,587	300,000	78	75	86	93
	2/10	1,441,270	1,600,000	90	89	91	93
	2/10	1,621,307	2,250,000	72	67	94	95
	4/10	1,258,960	1,500,000	84	81	92	93
		8,616,385	11,600,000	74	72	90	93

Campobasso

W.A. HARTMAN, Lt. Col., Director.

Brig. Upjohn

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner
APO 394

JA3/hjn

A/CC 21-6

14 October 1944

6 OCT 1944

MINUTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1030 hours, 13 October 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, HQ ACC, Rome.

Present: Commodore Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, General Suslaparov, Colonel Riske, Lieut. de Rouc, Major Quayle (Secretary).

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Commodore Stone said that at General Wilson's weekly Political Meeting at AFHQ there had been discussion on the problem of the food situation in Italy in view of the political repercussions involved. Commodore Stone said that although the import program, so far as we have been advised, was inadequate to maintain for long the 300 gramme bread ration, yet he had pointed out that SACMED would appear to be relieved of the need to cut back the ration in view of the President's statement that rationing was to be increased. A signal would be sent from AFHQ to Combined Chiefs of Staff to pose the question.

Mr. Caccia mentioned that possible alterations in the bread ration had been discussed with General Hume and other authorities in Florence where demonstrations had already taken place. Their opinion was that if the ration was reduced to 200 grammes in the South there would certainly be civil disturbances; with a ration of 235 grammes there would quite possibly be trouble, and only with a ration of 300 grammes were the prospects fairly good.

b. Commodore Stone emphasized the need for making the most, and encouraging the Italians to make the most, of local resources. He cited the blocked pulses, and Colonel Polotti's suggestion of mixing chestnut with wheat flour.

c. The Commodore urged Mr. Antolini to press for the relaxation of restrictions on fishing. It was pointed out that it seemed paradoxical for restrictions to be so much more severe on the West Coast than on the East. The Acting Chief Commissioner said that he would take the matter up with C-in-C Mediterranean if Mr. Antolini could not clear it through FOWIT.

d. Commodore Stone expressed concern over transport "bidding". He had been informed, he said, that Q Movements of AFHQ stated that they were able to make a bigger civilian supply lift than was at present being asked of them. He drew Mr. Antolini's attention to this in relation to the olive oil situation.

e. The Acting Chief Commissioner spoke at length on the text of the President's recent statement on Imports for Italy.

2. Mr. Caccia:

a. Mr. Caccia referred to the inadvisability of Italian Ministers being allowed to visit Army (as opposed to AMG) areas. On this point, he said, General Hume and Group-Captain Benson were in agreement. In the event of dispute [illegible]

Mr. Antolini Mr. Antolini Mr. Antolini

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Chief Commissioner, MC ACC, Rome.

Present: Commodore Hillary W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Sonett, Mr. Antolini, General Gusieparev, Colonel Fiske, Lieut. de Nouc, Major Quayle (Secretary).

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Commodore Stone said that at General Wilson's weekly Political meeting at AFHQ there had been discussion on the problem of the food situation in Italy in view of the political repercussions involved. Commodore Stone said that although the import program, so far as we have been advised, was inadequate to maintain for long the 300 grammes bread ration, yet he had pointed out that SACMED would appear to be relieved of the need to cut back the ration in view of the President's statement that rationing was to be increased. A signal would be sent from AFHQ to Combined Chiefs of Staff to pose the question.

Mr. Caccia mentioned that possible alterations in the bread ration had been discussed with General Rume and other authorities in Florence where demonstrations had already taken place. Their opinion was that if the ration was reduced to 200 grammes in the South there would certainly be civil disturbances; with a ration of 235 grammes there would quite possibly be trouble, and only with a ration of 300 grammes were the prospects fairly good.

b. Commodore Stone emphasized the need for making the most, and encouraging the Italians to make the most, of local resources. He cited the blocked pulses, and Colonel Poletti's suggestion of mixing chestnut with wheat flour.

c. The Commodore urged Mr. Antolini to press for the relaxation of restrictions on fishing. It was pointed out that it seemed paradoxical for restrictions to be so much more severe on the West Coast than on the East. The Acting Chief Commissioner said that he would take the matter up with C-in-C Mediterranean if Mr. Antolini could not clear it through PCWIT.

Mr. Antolini Mr. Antolini

d. Commodore Stone expressed concern over transport "binding". He had been informed, he said, that Q Movements of AFHQ stated that they were able to make a bigger civilian supply lift than was at present being asked of them. He drew Mr. Antolini's attention to this in relation to the olive oil situation.

e. The Acting Chief Commissioner spoke at length on the text of the President's recent statement on Imports for Italy.

2. Mr. Caccia:

a. Mr. Caccia referred to the inadvisability of Italian Ministers being allowed to visit Army (as opposed to AMG) areas. On this point, he said, General Rume and Group-Captain Benson were in agreement. In the event of disputes having arisen and might again arise between the Prefect and Committee of Liberation, the disputants should come to Rome rather than a minister visit the spot. There might, of course, be special exceptions.

Brig. Lush

Brigadier Lush said that he would put up a memorandum on the subject to the Acting Chief Commissioner and also a draft letter to President Bonomi.

3. Mr. Antolini:

Mr. Antolini stated that the Economic Section were fully alive to the emergency of the present food situation, to meet which they were now working on a

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

6303

radical plan which included the lifting of many controls, and which they would have ready by Sunday evening.

4. Brigadier Hogohn:

a. The Brigadier referred to various points from the minutes of the last meeting on October 9th.

(1) Para 4a. The Salvation Army had been informed that they could not send two more representatives.

(2) Para 4b. With reference to the Central Medical Depot, he was submitting for the Acting Chief Commissioner's signature a letter to AFHQ embodying an alternative plan.

(3) Para 3a. A plan for approving Italian Government Decrees had been worked out with Finance and Legal Sub-Commissions, and was now before the Chief of Staff.

(4) Para 1a(2). There were difficulties in the way of increasing the rations for Police agencies up to the scale of the Army and Carabinieri. The matter was still under discussion.

b. The Brigadier said that a conference had been held between members of ACC, the Italian Government, the Allied and Italian Red Cross, and the Vatican, on the devastated areas of the Abruzzi-Naples Region. He would send the minutes of the meeting to the A/CC for his consideration.

5. Colonel Fiske:

Reported that A.F. Headquarters had not been able to move into Monte-catini for operational reasons, and that Caserta was to remain as Headquarters and transit camp for surplus personnel.

6. Lieut. de Noue:

Said that before leaving for France, General de Sevin had heard that the sentence imposed on the Italian sailors involved in the disturbance at Taranto on July 31, in which one French sailor had been killed and several wounded, had only been one month's imprisonment. General de Sevin had instructed him to tell the Meeting that this light sentence would produce a most unfavourable impression in Paris. Till the return of General de Sevin, however, no further action was requested.

7. General Susloparov:

Said that the arrangements were satisfactory for attaching as observers the officers of his mission to sub-commissions.

8. The Chief of Staff:

a. Brigadier Lush reported that Colonel Spicer had been sent to Florence with a directive for the guidance of A.C.C. officers in their relations with the Comitato di Liberazione. The Brigadier pointed out that it was not to be expected that clashes between Prefect and Committee of Liberation would not take place in other areas.

It was agreed that Regional Commissioners were to be encouraged to suggest Prefects from local personalities rather than call on candidates produced

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

(2) Para 4b. With reference to the Central Medical Depot, he was submitting for the Acting Chief Commissioner's signature a letter to AFHQ embodying an alternative plan.

(3) Para 3a. A plan for approving Italian Government Decrees had been worked out with Finance and Legal Sub-Commissions, and was now before the Chief of Staff.

(4) Para 1a(2). There were difficulties in the way of increasing the rations for Police Agencies up to the scale of the Army and Carabinieri. The matter was still under discussion.

b. The Brigadier said that a conference had been held between members of ACC, the Italian Government, the Allied and Italian Red Cross, and the Vatican, on the devastated areas of the Abruzzi-Marche Region. He would send the minutes of the meeting to the A/CC for his consideration.

5. Colonel Fiske:

Reported that A.G Headquarters had not been able to move into Monticatini for operational reasons, and that Cainnciano was to remain as Headquarters and transit camp for surplus personnel.

6. Lieut. de Noue:

Said that before leaving for France, General de Sevin had heard that the sentence imposed on the Italian sailors involved in the disturbance at Taranto on July 24, in which one French sailor had been killed and several wounded, had only been one month's imprisonment. General de Sevin had instructed him to tell the meeting that this light sentence would produce a most unfavourable impression in Paris. Till the return of General de Sevin, however, no further action was requested.

7. General Susloparov:

Said that the arrangements were satisfactory for attaching as observers the officers of his mission to sub-commissions.

8. The Chief of Staff:

a. Brigadier Lush reported that Colonel Spicer had been sent to Florence with a directive for the guidance of AMG officers in their relations with the Comitate di Liberazione. The Brigadier pointed out that it was not to be expected that clashes between Prefect and Committee of Liberation would not take place in other areas.

It was agreed that Regional Commissioners were to be encouraged to get Prefects from local personalities rather than call on candidates produced from Rome.

b. The Chief of Staff said that General Robertson had held a meeting after the Siena Conference at which he had described the expected developments of the occupation of north-western Italy. He said that civilian interests would be of first importance. General Mares' Headquarters would probably be in a different town from those of the Regional Commissioners.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1485

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

c. The Chiefs of Staff reaffirmed October 14's statement at the Quebec Conference that we should go for shorter and bolder for the cross-Channel attack which would be mounted as early in May as possible. It was decided that this operation should be supplied but that supplies were not to exceed an average of 16 LSTs per month. Arrangements needs should be fulfilled first. It was necessary that ACC be reconsulted at Washington by would advise our case formally and assure that our decision of October 14th. Action to follow up this matter.

Stone Conference that we should go for shorter and bolder for the cross-Channel attack which would be mounted as early in May as possible. It was decided that this operation should be supplied but that supplies were not to exceed an average of 16 LSTs per month. Arrangements needs should be fulfilled first. Action to follow up this matter.

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting, Tuesday, 19 October 1943.

J. R. DEANE
Major, U. S. A.
Staff Officer to U/CS

DISTRIBUTION:
Commodore Stone
Brigadier Lush
Mr. Arnold
Brigadier Upjohn
Lieut. de Wolf
General Susloparov
Mr. Casin
Lt. Schott
Hon. Alexander Clark
Sir Noel Charles
General Spofford
Colonel Denebrink
Colonel Mifort
Major Curtis

2002

1486

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6303

Copies to:
1 - S
1 - C
1 - [illegible]
1 - [illegible]
1 - [illegible]

/s/ A. [illegible]
Major, A. A.
Staff Officer to A/CC

Distribution:
Commander Stone
Brigadier Lush
Mr. Attlee
Brigadier Urquhart
Lieut. de Metz
Colonel Suslaparov
Mr. Cecil
Mr. Schott
Hon. Alexander Clark
Sir Noel Charles
General Spofford
Colonel Dempsey
Colonel Marshall
Major Charlo

Note - Dated, Wednesday, 18 October 1944.

Brig. Upjohn

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner
APO 394

JAU/dfe

A/CC 321-6

9 October 1944

MINUTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1030 hours, 9 October 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, HQ ACC, Rome.

Present: Commodore Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, General Susloparov, Colonel Fiske, Colonel Cripps, Colonel Monfort, Major Quayle (Secretary).

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Commodore Stone referred to various points from the Minutes of the last conference:

Col. Fiske (1) Reference para 1b, Minutes of Meeting, 3 Oct 44, what was the status of the proposal to establish a mid-day coup meal for civilian employees in ACC Headquarters? Colonel Fiske said that this was done, but undertook to clarify the question of price.

Brig. Upjohn (2) Reference para 6, Minutes of Meeting, 3 Oct 44, what steps had been taken to increase the ration for the Public Safety bodies to the level of that of the Italian Army and Carabinieri?

Brigadier Upjohn undertook to see that the Italian Government were informed of the measure as well as our own Regional Commissioners.

(3) Reference para 1c, Minutes of Meeting, 3 Oct 44, what progress had been made with attaching the recently arrived Russian officers as observers to various sub-commissions?

Col. Fiske General Susloparov said that he had submitted proposals for their employment to the Liaison Officer, but had as yet received no answer. Colonel Fiske said he would check with Lt Col Brown on this point.

(4) Reference para 1f, Minutes of Meeting, 3 Oct 44, Commodore Stone said that he had held a conversation with the Prime Minister on the subject of AFHQ's Administrative Memorandum No. 31.

The Prime Minister and his Minister of Finance had received the news of the proposal with dismay. The Prime Minister had stated that the political effect on his Government would be "disastrous." Commodore Stone said that he had represented their point of view to AFHQ and that he expected the implementation of the Memorandum to be indefinitely deferred.

Comm. Stone (5) Reference para 2b, Minutes of Meeting, 3 Oct 44, Commodore Stone said that he would inform G-5, AFHQ of AAI's action in instructing 5th Army to keep requisitioning and billeting in San Marino to the barest essential minimum.

6302

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1030 hours, 9 October 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, HQ ACC, Rome.

Present: Commodore Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, General Susloparov, Colonel Fiske, Colonel Cripps, Colonel Monfort, Major Quayle (Secretary).

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Commodore Stone referred to various points from the Minutes of the last conference:

Col. Fiske (1) Reference para 1c, Minutes of Meeting, 3 Oct 44, what was the status of the proposal to establish a mid-day soup meal for civilian employees in ACC Headquarters? Colonel Fiske said that this was done, but undertook to clarify the question of price.

Brig. Upjohn (2) Reference para 6, Minutes of Meeting, 3 Oct 44, what steps had been taken to increase the ration for the Public Safety bodies to the level of that of the Italian Army and Carabinieri?

Brigadier Upjohn undertook to see that the Italian Government were informed of the measure as well as our own Regional Commissioners.

(3) Reference para 1e, Minutes of Meeting, 3 Oct 44, what progress had been made with attaching the recently arrived Russian officers as observers to various sub-commissions?

Col. Fiske General Susloparov said that he had submitted proposals for their employment to the Liaison Officer, but had as yet received no answer. Colonel Fiske said he would check with Lt Col Brown on this point.

Col. (4) Reference para 1f, Minutes of Meeting, 3 Oct 44, Commodore Stone said that he had held a conversation with the Prime Minister on the subject of AFHQ's Administrative Memorandum No. 31.

The Prime Minister and his Minister of Finance had received the news of the proposal with dismay. The Prime Minister had stated that the political effect on his Government would be "disastrous." Commodore Stone said that he had represented their point of view to AFHQ and that he expected the implementation of the Memorandum to be indefinitely deferred.

Commo. Stone (5) Reference para 2b, Minutes of Meeting, 3 Oct 44, Commodore Stone said that he would inform G-5, AFHQ of AAI's action in instructing 5th Army to keep requisitioning and billeting in San Marino to the barest essential minimum.

6302

b. The Acting Chief Commissioner instructed Mr. Antolini to make sure that Regional Commissioners had advance advice of the itinerary of the Russian Trades' Union Delegation, and also requested General Susloparov to pass the word to the Chief of the Delegation that he should choose non-working hours for holding meetings at works, dockyards, etc., so that important war-work was not dislocated. He explained that the reason for this request was the serious delay caused by the recent American and British delegation which held a meeting at Taranto in the middle of a work-shift.

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

c. As a result of a general discussion it was agreed that, while allowing greater freedom to the Italian Government, it was necessary to clarify the ACC's position as regards its authority and jurisdictional level in approving appointments. This matter was to be discussed at COS meeting.

d. The Acting Chief Commissioner informed the meeting that SACMED had posed certain specific questions to the Combined Chiefs of Staff regarding the implementation of the recent statements on Italy made by the President and the Prime Minister.

General Wilson has given orders that pending the receipt of a reply the name and functions of the ACC would not be altered.

2. Mr. Caccia:

Mr. Caccia stated that the authentic text of the statement recently made by the British Foreign Secretary on the subject of the Italian colonies was not at hand, but that it had been asked for by Sir Noel Charles.

3. Mr. Antolini:

Brig. Upjohn

a. Mr. Antolini requested clarification of the Commission's position vis a vis the Italian Government in issuance of decrees. He drew attention to two which had been passed without the receipt of the Commission's concurrence or comment. It was decided that the whole policy must be immediately reviewed and recommendations would be made by Civil Affairs Section.

b. Mr. Antolini reported that General Hume had called saying that there had been a food demonstration in Florence, and that the Florentines should be given an extra pasta allowance. It was decided that a decision on this point should pend Mr. Antolini's visit to Florence. It was further decided that this brought up the whole crucial food problem and that a further conference on the food situation must be held forthwith before giving any decision on the immediate Florence question.

c. Mr. Antolini produced the latest unassing figures. The Acting Chief Commissioner suggested that there should be a column showing comparison with the preceding week.

Brig. Upjohn

4. Brigadier Upjohn:

a. The Brigadier said that the Salvation Army wished to send two additional representatives to Italy to look into their interests. He would go into the matter further before giving a reply.

b. AFHQ, in setting up an organization to deal with the distribution of medical supplies throughout the Mediterranean, had proposed Colonel Griffin, the Chief of the Medical Supply Branch, as its head. The Brigadier doubted the wisdom of imposing on Colonel Griffin this double duty and said that he would raise it at the next COS conference.

5. Colonel Fiske:

Colonel Fiske reported that a new truck company composed of American and Italian personnel had been attached to 2675th Regiment.

General Wilson has given orders that pending the receipt of a reply the name and functions of the ACC would not be altered.

2. Mr. Caccia:

Mr. Caccia stated that the authentic text of the statement recently made by the British Foreign Secretary on the subject of the Italian colonies was not at hand, but that it had been asked for by Sir Noel Charles.

3. Mr. Antolini:

a. Mr. Antolini requested clarification of the Commission's position vis a vis the Italian Government in issuance of decrees. He drew attention to two which had been passed without the receipt of the Commission's concurrence or comment. It was decided that the whole policy must be immediately reviewed and recommendations would be made by Civil Affairs Section.

b. Mr. Antolini reported that General Hume had called saying that there had been a food demonstration in Florence, and that the Florentines should be given an extra pasta allowance. It was decided that a decision on this point should pend Mr. Antolini's visit to Florence. It was further decided that this brought up the whole crucial food problem and that a further conference on the food situation must be held forthwith before giving any decision on the immediate Florence question.

c. Mr. Antolini produced the latest amazing figures. The Acting Chief Commissioner suggested that there should be a column showing comparison with the preceding week.

4. Brigadier Upjohn:

a. The Brigadier said that the Salvation Army wished to send two additional representatives to Italy to look into their interests. He would go into the matter further before giving a reply.

b. AFHQ, in setting up an organization to deal with the distribution of medical supplies throughout the Mediterranean, had proposed Colonel Griffin, the Chief of the Medical Supply Branch, as its head. The Brigadier doubted the wisdom of imposing on Colonel Griffin this double duty and said that he would raise it at the next CAS conference.

5. Colonel Fiske:

Colonel Fiske reported that a new truck company composed of American and Italian personnel had been attached to 2675th Regiment.

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - 1000 hours, Friday, 13 October 1944.

J. A. QUAILE
Major, R. A.

DISTRIBUTION:

Commodore Stone
Brigadier Lush
Mr. Antolini
Brigadier Upjohn
General de Sovin
General Suslopirov
Mr. Caccia
Mr. Schott
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
General Spofford
Colonel Densmore
Colonel Monfort

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS.
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
APO 394

AGR/211.12

9 Oct. 44

Subject : Weekly Wheat Assessing Report.

Region	Average dates of reports	Collected at latest report (ql)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept 44) (ql)	Percent of total estimate collected	Percentage of 1942 confirmed 31 Aug.
Calabria	30/9	171,263	280,000	61	72
Lucania	30/9	718,878	950,000	75	61
Puglie	30/9	1,597,874	2,170,000	73	89
Campania	30/9	194,652	250,000	78	62
Campobasso	30/9	212,909	300,000	70	64
SOUTHERN		2,895,576	3,950,000	73	76
1	29/9	1,152,376	2,000,000	57	67
4	29/9	1,431,537	1,600,000	89	83
5	30/9	1,513,784	2,250,000	67	89
6	23/9	227,601	300,000	75	64
8	30/9	1,221,262	1,500,000	81	77
TOTAL		8,442,336	11,600,000	72	79

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Agriculture Sub-Commission
APO 394

at Amassing Report. 9 Oct. 44

Average ates of reports	Collected at latest report (ql)	Agriculture S/C estimate (12 Sept 44) (ql)	Percent of total estimate collected	Percentage of 1942 total amassing conferred to 31 Aug.	30 Sept.
30/9	171,263	280,000	61	72	87
30/9	715,878	950,000	75	61	83
30/9	1,527,874	2,170,000	73	89	94
30/9	194,652	250,000	78	62	84
30/9	212,909	300,000	70	64	79
	2,895,576	3,950,000	73	76	88
29/9	1,152,376	2,000,000	57	67	87
29/9	1,431,637	1,600,000	89	83	91
30/9	1,513,784	2,250,000	67	89	94
23/9	227,401	300,000	75	64	85
30/9	1,221,268	1,500,000	81	77	92
	5,442,226	11,600,000	72	79	90

6308

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner

JAC/ajp

3 October 1944

MINUTES

Vice Presidents' meeting, 1000 hours, 3 October 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

Present: Captain Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, General De Sevin, General Susloparov, Colonel Fiske, Major Smyle.

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Captain Stone called attention to an error in para 1 a of the minutes of the meeting of 29 September 1944. The second sentence should be altered so as to read: "He pointed out that although Sir Noel Charles now acquired ambassadorial rank, thus placing him on the same footing as Mr. Kirk, it was not clear as yet whether either was in fact to function as an ambassador".

b. Captain Stone asked what progress had been made with the accommodation and feeding of civilian employees (see minutes of 29 Sept para 1 e.) Brigadier Lush said that the Headquarters Commandant had been instructed to take the matter up with Colonel Poletti and to find a solution. He stated that it should be possible to devise a scheme similar to that employed by Region IV.

General Susloparov / Brig. Lush

c. Captain Stone told General Susloparov that authority had been received for him to add eight officers to his staff as observers with sub-commissions. He asked the General to arrange with Brigadier Lush which sub-commissions they were to work with. The Acting Chief Commissioner pointed out that additional transport was not authorized.

d. Captain Stone informed the meeting that the Italian Government had formally requested that it be allowed to participate in the discussion of the Armistice Terms to be imposed on Germany.

The request, prompted no doubt by the recent joint declaration following the Quebec Conference, had been referred to higher authority.

e. The Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs had indicated in a recent conversation that the Government would shortly present three other points for consideration:

(1) The appointment of Italians to various sub-commissions of the Commission.

(2) Freedom to nominate appointees to government posts without prior reference to the Commission.

(3) Possible elimination of certain sub-commissions. e.g.,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Vice Presidents' meeting, 1000 hours, 3 October 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

Present: Captain Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, General De Sevin, General Susloparov, Colonel Fiske, Major Quayle.

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Captain Stone called attention to an error in para 1 a of the minutes of the meeting of 29 September 1944. The second sentence should be altered so as to read: "He pointed out that although Sir Noel Charles now acquired ambassadorial rank, thus placing him on the same footing as Mr. Kirk, it was not clear as yet whether either was in fact to function as an ambassador".

b. Captain Stone asked what progress had been made with the accommodation and feeding of civilian employees (see minutes of 29 Sept para 1 e.) Brigadier Lush said that the Headquarters Commandant had been instructed to take the matter up with Colonel Poletti and to find a solution. He stated that it should be possible to devise a scheme similar to that employed by Region IV.

General Susloparov / Brig. Lush

c. Captain Stone told General Susloparov that authority had been received for him to add eight officers to his staff as observers with sub-commissions. He asked the General to arrange with Brigadier Lush which sub-commissions they were to work with. The Acting Chief Commissioner pointed out that additional transport was not authorized.

d. Captain Stone informed the meeting that the Italian Government had formally requested that it be allowed to participate in the discussion of the Armistice Terms to be imposed on Germany.

The request, prompted no doubt by the recent joint declaration following the Quebec Conference, had been referred to higher authority.

e. The Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs had indicated in a recent conversation that the Government would shortly present three other points for consideration:

(1) The appointment of Italians to various sub-commissions of the Commission.

(2) Freedom to nominate appointees to government posts without prior reference to the Commission.

(3) Possible elimination of certain sub-commissions, e.g., Education.

6303

These proposals were equally obviously prompted by the Quebec declaration. The third referred only to territory under Italian Government control.

f. Captain Stone discussed Executive Memorandum No. 31. It was, he said, doubtful if the Italians would react favorably to the question of establishing a lira account since it would increase the government deficit and would be considered as not in keeping with the Hyde Park declaration. He proposed to discuss the question with AFHQ.

Captain Stone

SECRET

9106

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

2. Mr. Caccia:

a. Mr. Caccia was assured by the acting Chief Commissioner that the Italians referred to by Captain Stone would be attached--if at all--to sub-commissions and not sections.

b. Mr. Caccia stated that the authorities of San Marino, though realizing that the Allied forces must pass through the republic, were most anxious that a stop be put to billeting and requisitioning. Mr. Caccia thought that San Marino claims for compensation would be influenced by the speed with which we dealt with these two questions.

Brig. Lush — Brigadier Lush undertook to phone General Robertson and find out what action was contemplated by AAI before Captain Stone raised the matter at Caserta.

c. Mr. Caccia called General Susloparov's attention to the question of the Villa Vittoria, which was originally requisitioned by AAI and had remained so at the orders of AFHQ. Mr. Caccia disclaimed the responsibility for this action imputed to the Political Section by General Brown in a letter to General Susloparov, and pointed out that the Political Section merely acted as a channel of communication--it was AFHQ who was the deciding authority.

3. Mr. Antolini:

Mr. Antolini asked if there was any news of Colonel Butterworth's success or failure in Washington. Captain Stone told him that there was nothing definite. Brig. Lush — Brigadier Lush undertook to draft a signal to AFHQ asking explicit news.

4. Brigadier Urquhart:

a. Reported that the Italian army had released quantities of stores to the CC.RR. which should greatly assist that body.

b. The Brigadier said that in Florence there had been trouble between the Prefect and the Committee of Liberation. He had telephoned to 5th Army A&G, with the approval of P.M. Bonomi, instructing them to support the Prefect in the controversy.

c. There was also trouble over the Sindaco of Naples. The original man expressly asked for by the government had refused office and a commissario prefettizio was functioning in his place. The Brigadier proposed, and it was agreed, that we should lend our support to the original sindaco.

5. General de Sevin:

Reported that he had found no grounds which might explain the rumor that Italian POW's were to be employed behind the lines by the French Army.

6. Brigadier Lush:

Reported that he had looked into the question of feeding the CC.FF. and Public Safety agencies, so that their scale be brought up

thought that San Marino claims for compensation would be influenced by the speed with which we dealt with these two questions.

Brig. Lush — Brigadier Lush undertook to phone General Robertson and find out what action was contemplated by AAI before Captain Stone raised the matter at Caserta.

c. Mr. Coccia called General Susloparov's attention to the question of 116 Via Tomentana, which was originally requisitioned by AAI and had remained so at the orders of AFHQ. Mr. Coccia disclaimed the responsibility for this action imputed to the Political Section by General Brown in a letter to General Susloparov, and pointed out that the Political Section merely acted as a channel of communication--it was AFHQ who was the deciding authority.

3. Mr. Antolini:

Mr. Antolini asked if there was any news of Colonel Butterworth's success or failure in Washington. Captain Stone told him that there
Brig. Lush — was nothing definite. Brigadier Lush undertook to draft a signal to AFHQ asking explicit news.

4. Brigadier Upjohn:

a. Reported that the Italian army had released quantities of stores to the CC.RR. which should greatly assist that body.

b. The Brigadier said that in Florence there had been trouble between the Prefect and the Committee of Liberation. He had telephoned to 5th Army A.G, with the approval of P.M. Bonomi, instructing them to support the Prefect in the controversy.

c. There was also trouble over the Sindaco of Naples. The original man expressly asked for by the government had refused office and a commissario prefittirio was functioning in his place. The Brigadier proposed, and it was agreed, that we should lend our support to the original sindaco.

5. General de Sevin:

Reported that he had found no grounds which might explain the rumor that Italian POW's were to be employed behind the lines by the French Army.

6. Brigadier Lush:

Reported that he had looked into the question of feeding the CC.FF. and Public Safety agencies, so that their scale be brought up to that of the Army and the CC.RR. This would affect various bodies, he said, and amount in all to an increase of 10,000 tons per annum. It was agreed that this measure should be put into effect as soon as possible.

7. Colonel Fiske:

Reported that Regions IX and XII were going well and put in a plea for better living conditions for Prefects--the Prefect of Ancona, for example, whom he had just seen, was living in extremely difficult conditions.

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8. The Acting Chief Commissioner: said that it had been reported to him that Priscatty, where there was an orphan's home, had been without milk since June. It was a Region IV matter and he requested Brigadier Lush to look into it.

Brig. Lush

Next Vice Presidents' meeting - 1000 hours, Monday, 9 October 1944.

J. A QUAYLE
Major, A.A.
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:
Captain Stone
Brigadier Lush
Mr. Antolini
Brigadier Upjohn
General de Sevin
General Suslopparov
Mr. Caccia
Mr. Schott
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
General Spofford
Colonel Densmore
Colonel Monfort
Major Quayle

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

J. A QUAYLE
Major, R.A.
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:
Captain Stone
Brigadier Lush
Mr. Antolini
Brigadier Upjohn
General de Sevin
General Suslopparov
Mr. Caccia
Mr. Schott
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
General Spofford
Colonel Densmore
Colonel Menfort
Major Quayle

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner

JAQ/drr

29 September 1944

MINUTES

Vice Presidents' meeting, 1000 hours, 29 September 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

Present: Captain Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Antolini, General de Sevin, Lt. Comdr Grishchinsky (for General Susloparov), Colonel Fiske, Colonel Monfort, and Major Quayle.

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Captain Stone read aloud the full communique on Italy released by the President and the Prime Minister as a result of the Quebec Conference. He pointed out that although Sir Noel Charles now acquired ambassadorial status, thus placing him on the same footing as Mr. Kirk, it was not clear if he was in fact to function as an ambassador. As to the announced change of name of the Allied Control Commission, he had telegraphed to find out if this was to take place forthwith, and similarly if there was to be any change in the function or structure of the Commission. The Acting Chief Commissioner said that he would have copies of the communique distributed to members, and also to the field. Of all these matters, the Acting Chief Commissioner stated, we knew no more than had already been made known to the general public.

b. In speaking of the future working possibilities of UNRRA in this country, the Acting Chief Commissioner pointed out that the degree to which UNRRA would be able to implement the relief programme depended crucially on the quantity of tonnage they could obtain from the Combined Chiefs of Staff.

c. The Acting Chief Commissioner stated that the internal reorganization plan had been approved by AFHQ, and that it was to go into effect as from Monday next (October 2).

d. Both AFHQ and AAI had indicated their willingness to see more territory transferred to the Italian Government. This matter would Capt. Stone be submitted to the Advisory Council with a view to discussion at its next meeting.

e. Captain Stone referred to para 4 (b) of the minutes of the meeting on 18 September, which dealt with the accommodation and feeding of civilian employees. He said that Colonel Fiske had made recommendations which would now have to be referred to Heads of Sections for their final approval.

f. There had been complaints that the quality of bread was falling below the required standard, and already several bakers had been penalized by suspension. This was a matter, the Acting Chief Commissioner said, that he wanted closely watched. Brigadier Lush said that Regional Commissioners had been instructed to cut in a report on the po[illegible]ised at the meeting held recently by Lt. Gen. Clark).

6303

Present: Captain Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Antolini, General de Sevin, Lt. Comdr Grishchinsky (for General Susloparov), Colonel Fiske, Colonel Monfort, and Major Quayle.

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Captain Stone read aloud the full communique on Italy released by the President and the Prime Minister as a result of the Quebec Conference. He pointed out that although Sir Noel Charles now acquired ambassadorial status, thus placing him on the same footing as Mr. Kirk, it was not clear if he was in fact to function as an ambassador. As to the announced change of name of the Allied Control Commission, he had telegraphed to find out if this was to take place forthwith, and similarly if there was to be any change in the function or structure of the Commission. The Acting Chief Commissioner said that he would have copies of the communique distributed to members, and also to the field. Of all these matters, the Acting Chief Commissioner stated, we know no more than had already been made known to the general public.

b. In speaking of the future working possibilities of UNRRA in this country, the Acting Chief Commissioner pointed out that the degree to which UNRRA would be able to implement the relief programme depended crucially on the quantity of tonnage they could obtain from the Combined Chiefs of Staff.

c. The Acting Chief Commissioner stated that the internal reorganization plan had been approved by AFHQ, and that it was to go into effect as from Monday next (October 2).

d. Both AFHQ and AAI had indicated their willingness to see more territory transferred to the Italian Government. This matter would
Capt. Stone be submitted to the Advisory Council with a view to discussion at its next meeting.

e. Captain Stone referred to para 4 (b) of the minutes of the meeting on 18 September, which dealt with the accommodation and feeding of civilian employees. He said that Colonel Fiske had made recommendations which would now have to be referred to Heads of Sections for their final approval.

f. There had been complaints that the quality of bread was falling below the required standard, and already several bakers had been penalized by suspension. This was a matter, the Acting Chief Commissioner said, that he wanted closely watched. Brigadier Lush said that Regional Commissioners had been instructed to put in a report on the position (discussed at the meeting held recently by Lt. Gen. Clark).

g. There were reports of bad conditions from the areas of Chieti and Pescara. Brigadier Upjohn told the meeting that this was the subject
Brigadier Upjohn of a special enquiry now proceeding, and that mine clearance schools were being set up to teach local civilians how to clear mines from their own areas.

Those civilians were at present using the old "prodding" method of mine detecting. Brigadier Upjohn undertook to find out if it was not possible to produce a more scientific means with the help of Italian Army and Navy engineers.

SECRET

1898

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Brigadier Lush here asked if NMIA were co-operating by providing mine-clearance units, or if they were regarding these as outside their scope. Brigadier Upjohn replied that the latter was the case. Brigadier Lush then requested that a letter be sent immediately to AFHQ requesting that NMIA be instructed to lend all possible help at once in this most urgent matter. Brigadier Upjohn undertook to draft the letter.

Brigadier Upjohn

Brigadier Upjohn also stated that a representative of the Public Health Sub-Commission was or is in the devastated area now to make recommendations for the health and welfare of the inhabitants during the winter.

2. Mr. Caccia:

a. Though the Government's declaration of party solidarity had been announced in the papers, it would be a mistake to suppose that this meant that there would be no more changes in the government, which itself expects on re-shuffle when the North is liberated.

b. As to the restoration to the Italian Government of Teramo, Aquila, Pescara, Chieti, Rieti and Viterbo, Mr. Caccia proposed that Monday October 16th should be suggested to the Advisory Council as the date for the handover.

c. Mr. Caccia raised the point that the Ministry for Foreign Affairs was the only Ministry without light, and that they complained of this.

It was generally felt that the government should be induced to alter its working hours so as to use daylight hours and dispense with a siesta - and that feeding problems thereby occasioned must be overcome by the organization of communal restaurants.

d. Mr. Caccia called attention to the fact that the Italian Government had repudiated its participation in the Munich agreement of 1938.

e. A request made to the Foreign Office to confirm or deny a statement emanating from the Italian Ministry of Information that Mr. Vladimir Vanak, recently arrived in Rome, was the Czech Minister and had powers to deal direct with the Italian Government, had elicited the reply that the report was "absolutely false and apocryphal".

Mr. Caccia said that he would draft a letter to PWB requesting them to help a close watch on such erroneous statements.

Mr. Caccia

3. Mr. Antolini:

a. Reported that Italians in forward areas were unable for technical reasons to hear Rome radio. It was pointed out that Florence Radio was working.

b. Mr. Antolini gave the latest "ammassing" figures, with which he said, he was very pleased. If the hoped-for imports were implemented and present rate of ammassing continued it might be possible to raise the bread ration to 300 grams universally.

A general discussion followed on the extreme gravity of the

winter.

3. Mr. Caccia:

a. Though the Government's declaration of party solidarity had been announced in the papers, it would be a mistake to suppose that this meant that there would be no more changes in the government, which itself expects on re-shuffle when the North is liberated.

b. As to the restoration to the Italian Government of Teramo, Aquila, Pescara, Chieti, Rieti and Viterbo, Mr. Caccia proposed that Monday October 16th should be suggested to the Advisory Council as the date for the handover.

c. Mr. Caccia raised the point that the Ministry for Foreign Affairs was the only Ministry without light, and that they complained of this.

It was generally felt that the government should be induced to alter its working hours so as to use daylight hours and dispense with a siesta - and that feeding problems thereby occasioned must be overcome by the organization of communal restaurants.

d. Mr. Caccia called attention to the fact that the Italian Government had repudiated its participation in the Munich agreement of 1938.

e. A request made to the Foreign Office to confirm or deny a statement emanating from the Italian Ministry of Information that Mr. Vladimir Vanek, recently arrived in Rome, was the Czech Minister and had powers to deal direct with the Italian Government, had elicited the reply that the report was "absolutely false and apocryphal".

Mr. Caccia — Mr. Caccia said that he would draft a letter to PWB requesting them to help a close watch on such erroneous statements.

3. Mr. Antolini:

a. Reported that Italians in forward areas were unable for technical reasons to hear Rome radio. It was pointed out that Florence Radio was working.

b. Mr. Antolini gave the latest "ammassing" figures, with which he said, he was very pleased. If the hoped-for imports were implemented and present rate of ammassing continued it might be possible to raise the bread ration to 300 grams universally.

A general discussion followed on the extreme gravity of the food situation, but it was agreed that the result of Colonel Butterworth's visit to Washington must be awaited before taking decisions.

Brigadier Lush requested that a short memorandum be sent to officers in the field making clear to them the gravity of the situation and the urgent need to collect and conserve all wheat and grain found in newly liberated areas.

Mr Antolini

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4. General de Sevin:

General de Sevin could throw no light on the rumored intention of using Italian PoW's behind forward French units in the battle in France.

5. Colonel Fiske:

Colonel Fiske reported that the formation of forward Regions was progressing well.

6. Brigadier Lush:

a. Brigadier Lush raised the problem of Internal Security. The removal, or threatened removal, without reference to ACC, of Italian Army formations from Sicily raised an important question of principle - namely, where did the responsibility for internal security lie? The Brigadier sought a precise definition, and said he would draft a letter to AFHQ.

Brigadier Lush

b. The Brigadier reported that the commander of the Military District designated for N.W. Italy would shortly hold a meeting with AMG 5th Army and Colonel Monfort for the co-ordination of plans.

c. The Northern Regional Commissioners, at their recent meeting, had expressed a desire to see the ration equalized. The difficulties had been pointed out to them.

d. The removal of the 80,000 refugees (the bulk of them from Rimini) now in San Marino was likely to be a problem. Colonel Findlay had gone up to deal with it.

Colonel Findlay

Next Vice Presidents' meeting - 1000 Hrs. Tuesday, 3 October 44.

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R.A.
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:
Captain Stone
Brigadier Lush
Mr. Antolini
Brigadier Upjohn
General De Sevin
General Susloparov
Mr. Caccia
Mr. Schott
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
Colonel Spofford
Colonel Dunmore

6303

Colonel Fiske reported that the formation of forward Regions was progressing well.

6. Brigadier Lush:

Brigadier Lush

a. Brigadier Lush raised the problem of Internal Security. The removal, or threatened removal, without reference to ACC, of Italian Army formations from Sicily raised an important question of principle - namely, where did the responsibility for internal security lie? The Brigadier sought a precise definition, and said he would draft a letter to AFHQ.

b. The Brigadier reported that the commander of the Military District designated for N.W. Italy would shortly hold a meeting with AMG 5th Army and Colonel Monfort for the co-ordination of plans.

c. The Northern Regional Commissioners, at their recent meeting, had expressed a desire to see the ration equalized. The difficulties had been pointed out to them.

Colonel Findlay

d. The removal of the 80,000 refugees (the bulk of them from Rimini) now in San Marino was likely to be a problem. Colonel Findlay had gone up to deal with it.

Next Vice Presidents' meeting - 1000 Hrs. Tuesday, 3 October 44.

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R.A.
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:
Captain Stone
Brigadier Lush
Mr. Antolini
Brigadier Upjohn
General De Sovin
General Susloparov
Mr. Caccia
Mr. Schott
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
Colonel Spofford
Colonel Donamore
Colonel Monfort
Major Quayle

6303

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1505

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPE

6303

SUBJECT: Wheat Amassing

Herewith latest information available to Economic Section on amassing of wheat:-

REGION	AVERAGE DATES OF REPORTS	COLLECTED AT LATEST REPORT (ql)	AGRICULTURE S/C ESTIMATE (12 Sept 44) (ql)	PERCENT OF TOTAL ESTIMATE COLLECTED	PERCENTAGE OF 1942 TOTAL AMAS TO 31 AUG
Calabria	20/9	165.668	280,000	59	72
Lucania	23/9	700.377	950,000	73	61
Puglie	23/9	1.575.532	2,170,000	72	89
Campania	23/9	175.306	250,000	70	62
Campobasso	23/9	203.550	300,000	67	64
SOUTHERN		2.820.433	3,950,000	71	76
1	21/9	1.124.269	2,000,000	56	67
4	15/9	1.265.217	1,600,000	79	83
5	20/9	1.200.511	2,250,000	53	89
6	16/9	222.918	300,000	74	64
8	15/9	999.698	1,500,000	66	77
T O T A L		7.633.046	11,600,000	65	79

29 September 44

W.A. HARTMAN, Lt. Col.,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX "A"

6303

heat Amassing

erewith latest information available to Economic Section on amassing of wheat:-

AVERAGE DATES OF REPORTS	COLLECTED AT LATEST REPORT (qtl)	AGRICULTURE S/C ESTIMATE (12 Sept 44) (qtl)	PERCENT OF TOTAL ESTIMATE COLLECTED	PERCENTAGE OF 1942 TOTAL AMASSING CONFERRED TO	
				31 AUG.	30 SEPT.
20/9	165.668	280,000	59	72	87
23/9	700.377	950,000	73	61	83
23/9	1.575.532	2,170,000	72	89	94
23/9	175.306	250,000	70	62	84
23/9	203.650	300,000	67	64	79
	2.820.433	3,950,000	71	76	88
21/9	1.124.269	2,000,000	56	67	87
15/9	1.265.217	1,600,000	79	83	91
20/9	1.200.511	2,250,000	53	89	94
16/9	222.918	300,000	74	64	85
15/9	999.698	1,500,000	66	77	92
	7.633.046	11,600,000	65	79	90

44

W.A. HARTMAN, Lt. Col., Director

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

JOINT COMMUNIQUE
AMERICAN AND BRITISH GOVERNMENTS

The President and the Prime Minister held further discussions Monday and Tuesday, September 18th and 19th at Hyde Park on subjects dealing with postwar policies in Europe. The result of these discussions cannot be disclosed at this time for strategic military reasons and pending their consideration by our other Allies. The present problems in Italy also came under discussion and on this subject the President and the Prime Minister issued the following statement:
"The Italian people freed of their Fascist and Nazi overlordship have in these last twelve months demonstrated their will to be free to fight on the side of the democracies and to take a place among the United Nations devoted to principles of peace and justice. We believe we should give encouragement to those Italians who are standing for a political rebirth in Italy and are completing the destruction of the evil Fascist system. We wish to afford the Italians a greater opportunity to aid in the defeat of our common enemies. The American and the British people are of course horrified by the recent mob action in Rome but feel that a greater responsibility placed on the Italian people and on their own government will most readily prevent a recurrence of such acts. An increasing measure of control will be gradually handed over to the Italian administration subject of course to that administration's proving that it can maintain law and order and the regular administration of justice. To mark this change the Allied Control Commission will be renamed the Allied Commission. The British High Commissioner in Italy will assume the additional title of Ambassador. The United States representative in Rome already holds that rank. The Italian Government will be invited to appoint direct representatives to Washington and London. First and immediate considerations in Italy are the relief of hunger and sickness and fear. To this end we instructed our representatives at the UNRRA conference to declare for the sending of medical aids and other essential supplies to Italy. We are happy to know that this view commended itself to other members of the UNRRA Council. At the same time first steps should be taken toward the reconstruction of an Italian economy. An economy laid low under the years of the misrule of Mussolini and ravished by the German policy of vengeful destruction. These steps should be taken primarily as military aims to put the full resources of Italy and the Italian people into the struggle to defeat Germany and Japan. For military reasons we should assist the Italians in the restoration of such power systems, their railways, motor transport roads and other communications as enter into the war situation and for a short time send engineers, technicians and industrial experts into Italy to help them in their own rehabilitation. The application to Italy of the Trading With The Enemy Acts should be modified so as to enable business contacts between Italy and the outside world to be resumed for the benefit of the Italian people.
We all wish to speed the day when the last vestiges of Fascism in Italy will have been wiped out and when the last German will have left Italian soil and when there will be no need of any Allied troops to remain, the day when free elections can be held throughout Italy and when Italy can earn her proper place in the great family of free nations."

Reproduced at
Headquarters ACC
29 September 1944

6303 398

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner
APO 394

JAQ/drr

A/CC 321

25 September 1944

MEMORANDUM:

SUBJECT: Amendment to Vice Presidents' Meeting, 21 September 1944.

Paragraph 4 should be amended to read as follows:

"4. Brigadier Upjohn:

The Brigadier stated that Dr. Umberto Borsari had been appointed Procuratore Generale Militare vice General Traina. Although a civilian, he was expected to be quite satisfactory."

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION

Captain Stone
Brigadier Lush
Mr. Antolini
Brigadier Upjohn
General de Gevin
General Susloparov
Mr. Caccia
Mr. Schott
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
Colonel Spofford
Colonel Densmore
Colonel Monfort
Major Quayle

HQ A.C.C. Secy. Cont.
DISPATCHED
Date-Time 25 SEP 1944
Via Msgr.
Initials

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

A/CC 321

25 September 1944

MEMORANDUM:

SUBJECT: Amendment to Vice Presidents' Meeting, 21 September 1944.

Paragraph 4 should be amended to read as follows:

"4. Brigadier Upjohn:

The Brigadier stated that Dr. Umberto Borsari had been appointed Procuratore Generale Militare vice General Traina. Although a civilian, he was expected to be quite satisfactory."

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION

Captain Stone
Brigadier Lush
Mr. Antolini
Brigadier Upjohn —
General de Gevin
General Susloparov
Mr. Caccia
Mr. Schott
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
Colonel Spofford
Colonel Dennmore
Colonel Monfort
Major Quayle

SG 329
Hq ACC Secy Gen.
DISPATCHED
Date-Time 25 SEP 1944
via Msgr 1500
Initials CA.

6303

1689

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Brig Upjohn

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner
APO 394

JA/jd

4 Sep. 1944

21 September 1944

MINUTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 21 September 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

Present: Captain Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, General Susloparov, General de Sovin, Colonel Denanero, Colonel Monfort, Major Quayle.

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Captain Stone gave the August figures for infant mortality and tuberculosis in the Rome Area. Though still high, these showed a gratifying drop, and he hoped that they would be reduced still further by the expected arrival of relief supplies (powdered milk, etc.) from the United States.

b. Captain Stone spoke of the necessity for raising the ceiling of Italian soldiers allotted specifically to ACC (see Minutes of VP Meeting, 18 Sept, para 3a), and questioned whether it might not be possible at the same time to raise the ceiling of the CC.RR.

Mr. Caccia ... "and improve their conditions as well."

Brigadier Upjohn declared that the question of improving the morale and status of the CC.RR. and Guardia di Finanza was under immediate consideration, that a conference was being held that evening, and that Brig. Upjohn its findings would be made known to the Acting Chief Commissioner.

c. The scheme was approved whereby Regions would be known by geographical names rather than numerical designations.

d. Captain Stone, reporting to the Caruso trial, said he had conferred with General Brown and Colonel Poletti and that they had decided that the situation had at no time warranted the calling out of Allied troops. (See Admin. Instruction 45, para 7, 8 Aug 44, ref AAI/3004/A(O).)

The trial, which was expected to end today, had been resumed without incident. While the lynching of Carretto had been a revolting and regrettable incident, yet he believed, Captain Stone said, that it had had a sobering and salutory effect on the Government.

2. Mr. Caccia:

a. Mr. Caccia asked if any light could be thrown on a statement which had appeared in the press to the effect that Italian financiers had been invited to take part in a Monetary Conference in Washington. Captain Stone said that he would have the matter looked into, but that he believed it to be a misunderstanding arising from a reply given to a question of Sig. Bonomi's about Lend-Lease, wherein it was stated that the United States Government were prepared to discuss

A/CC 6309

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785216

of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

Present: Captain Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, General Susloparov, General de Sevin, Colonel Denamore, Colonel Monfort, Major Quayle.

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Captain Stone gave the August figures for infant mortality and tuberculosis in the Rome Area. Though still high, these showed a gratifying drop, and he hoped that they would be reduced still further by the expected arrival of relief supplies (powdered milk, etc.) from the United States.

b. Captain Stone spoke of the necessity for raising the ceiling of Italian soldiers allotted specifically to ACC (see Minutes of WP Meeting, 18 Sept, para 5a), and questioned whether it might not be possible at the same time to raise the ceiling of the CC.RR.

Mr. Caccia ... "and improve their conditions as well."

Brigadier Upjohn declared that the question of improving the morale and status of the CC.RR. and Guardia di Finanza was under immediate consideration, that a conference was being held that evening, and that Brig. Upjohn its findings would be made known to the Acting Chief Commissioner.

c. The scheme was approved whereby Regions would be known by geographical names rather than numerical designations.

d. Captain Stone, referring to the Caruso trial, said he had conferred with General Brown and Colonel Poletti and that they had decided that the situation has at no time warranted the calling out of Allied troops. (See Admin. Instruction 46, para 7, 8 Aug 44, ref AAI/3004/A(O).)

The trial, which was expected to end today, had been resumed without incident. While the lynching of Carretta had been a revolting and regrettable incident, yet he believed, Captain Stone said, that it had had a sobering and salutory effect on the Government.

2. Mr. Caccia:

A/CC

a. Mr. Caccia asked if any light could be thrown on a statement which had appeared in the press to the effect that Italian financiers had been invited to take part in a Monetary Conference in Washington. Captain Stone said that he would have the matter looked into, but that he believed it to be a misunderstanding arising from a reply given to a question of Sig. Bonomi's about Lend-Lease, wherein it was stated that the United States Government were prepared to discuss certain matters with Italian technicians.

6303

b. Mr. Caccia explained that the Italian Government was recalling the men in foreign posts who in the past had represented Fascism. These representatives were being instructed to stand down pending the arrival of new men to take their place. There would thus be a short period when the country affected would have to be represented by junior officials. This was especially the case in Spain and Portugal. Mr. Caccia presumed that the ACC had no objection to this. It was agreed that there was none.

SECRET

1623

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

3. Mr. Schott:

a. Mr. Schott quoted from what he called an unofficial and preliminary message from American sources whereby AFHQ had approved the transportation in Allied ships of certain relief commodities despatched from the Argentine, with the proviso that the Allied authorities would reduce those supplies entering the Vatican from their own resources to an extent comparable with the amount of supplies brought in from Argentine resources.

The committee felt that this proposal must have been based on a misunderstanding, Colonel Demmore suggesting that it might have arisen from an erroneous belief that these relief stores were actually intended for consumption in the Vatican itself, whereas they are actually for relief of the population of Rome. Mr. Schott undertook to investigate the proposal further.

Mr. Schott

b. Brigadier Lush asked if the principle of coordinating relief under British and American Red Cross was to be continued. Captain Stone agreed that it should be so and stated that the coordinating committee set up by the Italian Government and Mr. Myron Taylor was for the purpose of coordinating distribution of relief supplies which would not overlap with the British and American Red Cross.

4. Brigadier Upjohn:

Stated that a new Procuratore Generale had been appointed vice General Traina. Although a civilian, he was expected to be quite satisfactory.

5. Brigadier Lush:

a. The Brigadier reported the following points which had been received from Colonel Tapperley in the Southern Region:

i) All possible authority was being handed back to the Italians.
ii) He was satisfied that there would be no break-down in low-level administration, but that the Government needed to maintain closer contact with and give more direction to local administration.
iii) The withdrawal of C.C.R.R. gave him concern for Public Safety, and he asked what a guaranteed minimum could be determined so that he could plan accordingly.
iv) Epuration was proceeding slowly as the provincial committees had not been set up. (Brigadier Upjohn pointed out that this was due to the delay in epurating the prefects - whose task it was in turn to form the committees.)
v) In the cutting down of Allied personnel he was inclined to recommend that specialist officers should go first, leaving C.A.O.'s till later. (Brigadier Lush pointed out that this was in contradiction to the recommendations received fro. Sicily.)

b. Brigadier Lush told the meeting that the teams for the following Northern regions were in process of being formed:- Liguria, Piedmont, Lombardy, and Venezia. He urged that sub-commissions do not cling to officers doing duty with them pending their posting to forward regions.

resources.

The committee felt that this proposal must have been based on a misunderstanding, Colonel Demmore suggesting that it might have arisen from an erroneous belief that these relief stores were actually intended for consumption in the Vatican itself, whereas they are actually for relief of the population of Rome. Mr. Schott undertook to investigate the proposal further.

Mr. Schott

b. Brigadier Lush asked if the principle of coordinating relief under British and American Red Cross was to be continued. Captain Stone agreed that it should be so and stated that the coordinating committee set up by the Italian Government and Mr. Myron Taylor was for the purpose of coordinating distribution of relief supplies which would not overlap with the British and American Red Cross.

4. Brigadier Upjohn:

Stated that a new Procuratore Generale had been appointed vice General Traina. Although a civilian, he was expected to be quite satisfactory.

5. Brigadier Lush:

a. The Brigadier reported the following points which had been received from Colonel Temperley in the Southern Region:

i) All possible authority was being handed back to the Italians.
ii) He was satisfied that there would be no break-down in low-level administration, but that the Government needed to maintain closer contact with and give more direction to local administration.
iii) The withdrawal of CC.RR. gave him concern for Public Safety, and he asked that a guaranteed minimum could be determined so that he could plan accordingly.
iv) Epuration was proceeding slowly as the provincial committees had not been set up. (Brigadier Upjohn pointed out that this was due to the delay in operating the prefects - whose task it was in turn to form the committees.)
v) In the cutting down of Allied personnel he was inclined to recommend that specialist officers should go first, leaving C.A.O.'s till later. (Brigadier Lush pointed out that this was in contradiction to the recommendations received from Sicily.)

b. Brigadier Lush told the meeting that the teams for the following Northern regions were in process of being formed:- Liguria, Piedmont, Lombardy, and Venezia. He urged that sub-commissions do not cling to officers doing duty with them pending their posting to forward regions.

6. Colonel Monfort:

Colonel Monfort reported that the group representing ACC at H.Q. A.A.I. would be ready to move early in the coming week, and that a draft directive had been prepared.

7. Colonel Demmore:

Colonel Demmore reported that the High Commissioner in Sicily

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

had made an alteration in the price of wheat by way of granting a transport bonus, and the Italian Government was not seeking the approval of ACC on this measure. The matter was under discussion between Economic and Administrative Sections.

Col Denamore — Captain Stone directed that reference be made to the original correspondence which passed on this subject between the Government and General Mason MacFarlane.

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - 1000 hours, Monday 25 September 1944

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION

Captain Stone
Brigadier Lush
Mr. Artolini
Brigadier Upjohn
General de Sevin
General Suslaparov
Mr. Caccia
Mr. Schott
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
Colonel Spofford
Colonel Denamore
Colonel Monfort
Major Quayle

A 514

Hq ACC Secty Gen.
DISPATCHED
Date - Time 25 SEP 1944
Via 1500
Initials .....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

more

Captain Stone directed that reference be made to the original correrpondence which passed on this subject between the Government and General Mason MacFarlane.

Next Vice Presidents' Meeting - 1000 hours, Monday 25 September 1944.

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION

Captain Stone
Brigadier Lush
Mr. Antolini
Brigadier Upjohn
General de Sevin
General Susloparov
Mr. Caccia
Mr. Schott
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
Colonel Spofford
Colonel Denamore
Colonel Monfort
Major Quayle

A 314

Hq ACC Sec'y Gen.
DISPATCHED
Date - Time 2 SEP 1944
Via 1500
Initials .....

SECRET

6303

(1623)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 781016

Brig. Upjohn

SECRET

20SEP.1944

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner
APO 394

JAC/ajp

18 September 1944

MINUTES

Vice Presidents' meeting, 1000 hours, 18 September 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

Present: Captain Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Upjohn, General de Sevin, Colonel Monfort, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, and Major Quayle.

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. The Acting Chief Commissioner said that certain figures had appeared in the press purporting to show the Italian rate on Infant Mortality and Tuberculosis. He added that these figures were greatly exaggerated and gave the statistics in support of his statement. Brigadier Upjohn was asked to produce as soon as possible the figure on Infant Mortality for Rome during the month of August.

Brig. Upjohn

b. The Acting Chief Commissioner informed General De Sevin that during a conversation with Signor Bonomi the Italian Prime Minister had told him that owing to the present stage of reconstruction work in Italy, the Italian Government regretted that it was unable to comply with the French request for the recruiting of 2000 workers.

2. Mr. Caccia:

a. Reported that at a recent meeting of the Labour Democrats at Naples the Party had declared that they were Republicans. The Christian Democrats had also held a meeting recently, but refused to commit themselves on the institutional question until the country was liberated and the Party as a whole could decide.

b. San Marino - Our intentions had been to respect the neutrality of San Marino so long as it was similarly respected by the enemy. Our attitude will now probably have to be modified in view of the fact that definite information has been received indicating that enemy forces are using the roads passing through this state. During the period of military occupation AMG has intentions to establish a modified form of military government for a temporary period.

c. To a query on the question of restoration of further territories to the Italian Government, the Acting Chief Commissioner replied that this matter was under consideration by the [illegible] authorities, and that the Ministry of Foreign Affairs could be informed of this.

Pol. Section

6303

d. Mr. Caccia asked if there was any development on the ques-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785216

Vice Presidents' meeting, 1000 hours, 18 September 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

Present: Captain Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Upjohn, General de Sevin, Colonel Monfort, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, and Major Quayle.

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. The Acting Chief Commissioner said that certain figures had appeared in the press purporting to show the Italian rate on Infant Mortality and Tuberculosis. He added that these figures were greatly exaggerated and gave the statistics in support of his statement. Brigadier Upjohn was asked to produce as soon as possible the figure on Infant Mortality for Rome during the month of August.

Brig. Upjohn

b. The Acting Chief Commissioner informed General De Sevin that during a conversation with Signor Bonomi the Italian Prime Minister had told him that owing to the present stage of reconstruction work in Italy, the Italian Government regretted that it was unable to comply with the French request for the recruiting of 2000 workers.

2. Mr. Caccia:

a. Reported that at a recent meeting of the Labour Democrats at Naples the Party had declared that they were Republicans. The Christian Democrats had also held a meeting recently, but refused to commit themselves on the institutional question until the country was liberated and the Party as a whole could decide.

b. San Marino - Our intentions had been to respect the neutrality of San Marino so long as it was similarly respected by the enemy. Our attitude will now probably have to be modified in view of the fact that definite information has been received indicating that enemy forces are using the roads passing through this state. During the period of military occupation AMG has intentions to establish a modified form of military government for a temporary period.

c. To a query on the question of restoration of further territories to the Italian Government, the Acting Chief Commissioner replied that this matter was under consideration by the military authorities, and that the Ministry of Foreign Affairs could be informed of this.

Pol. Section

63[illegible]

d. Mr. Caccia asked if there was any development on the question of elections. Captain Stone replied that the Italian Prime Minister had informed him of the government's decision to hold no elections prior to the end of hostilities, thus conforming with the French Government. At the same time the Government wishes to proceed with the compilation of electoral lists, and to this end suggests that General O'Dwyer's Demographic and Industrial Census be used for the incorporation of this new factor. The matter was referred to the Administrative and Economic Sections for coordinated action.

Brig. Upjohn
Mr. Antolini

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

e. Mr. Caccia spoke of the request from members of the Italian Government that they be permitted to visit Northern Italy as soon as it was liberated and Allied Military Government had been set up. Captain Stone stated that there was no objection — though this of course depended on the military situation.

When Brigadier Upjohn requested clarification of policy on this point in view of the fact that permission had been granted for Signor Bonomi to visit Florence whereas a similar request from the Minister of Justice had been refused, it was pointed out that the difference lay in that while the Prime Minister was making a governmental visit, that of the Minister of Justice would have been to some extent a Party affair.

f. After a discussion in which Mr. Caccia pointed out the awkwardness of a situation created by the publication in the Italian press (including a PWB controlled paper) of an article which had appeared in the British press concerning the Armistice terms for Italy, it was decided that the matter should be referred to AFHQ.

Pol. Section

3. Mr. Antolini:

a. Mr. Antolini stated that 1500 Italian soldiers now assigned to the Refugees Sub-Commission have been ordered released 1 Sept 44 by AAI, and that he would like to employ them as drivers, etc for 500 trucks promised by G-5, AFHQ by the 15 October 44. The Acting Chief Commissioner agreed to this in principle with the proviso that Mr. Antolini check these facts.

Mr. Antolini

b. Brigadier Upjohn requested that twelve of these trucks be allotted to the Italian Red Cross.

Admin & Eco Sections

c. Latest crossing report was discussed, and it was decided that it be sent weekly to G-5 Section, AFHQ (see copy attached as appendix "A").

Mr. Antolini

4. Brigadier Upjohn:

a. Brigadier Upjohn inquired whether the Allied Control Commission would permit the Italian Government to effect the interchange of judges in Tripoli, as it presented a question of policy. The Acting Chief Commissioner replied that an answer would be given after the next Political Meeting, when the matter would be discussed.

Capt. Stone

b. Brigadier Upjohn stated that the orders recently issued by the G-1 Section (Civilian Personnel) whereby civilian employees in ACC HQ forfeited their accomodation and rations, but retained the 900 lire hitherto deducted from their pay, would seriously affect several highly trained employees who have been brought up from Salerno. The Acting Chief Commissioner said he would send for Col. Fiske immediately after the meeting and see him with Brigadier Upjohn (Subsequently Col. Fiske was instructed to suspend these instructions pending further investigation).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

for Signor Bonomi to visit Florence whereas a similar request from the Minister of Justice had been refused, it was pointed out that the difference lay in that while the Prime Minister was making a governmental visit, that of the Minister of Justice would have been to some extent a Party affair.

f. After a discussion in which Mr. Caccia pointed out the awkwardness of a situation created by the publication in the Italian press (including a PWB controlled paper) of an article which had appeared in the British press concerning the Armistice terms for Italy, it was decided that the matter should be referred to AFHQ.

Pol. Section

3. Mr. Antolini:

a. Mr. Antolini stated that 1500 Italian soldiers now assigned to the Refugees Sub-Commission have been ordered released 1 Sept 44 by AAI, and that he would like to employ them as drivers, etc for 500 trucks promised by G-5, AFHQ by the 15 October 44. The Acting Chief Commissioner agreed to this in principle with the proviso that Mr. Antolini check these facts.

Mr. Antolini

b. Brigadier Upjohn requested that twelve of these trucks be allotted to the Italian Red Cross.

Admin & Eco Sections

c. Latest evasion report was discussed, and it was decided that it be sent weekly to G-5 Section, AFHQ (see copy attached as appendix "A").

Mr. Antolini

4. Brigadier Upjohn:

a. Brigadier Upjohn inquired whether the Allied Control Commission would permit the Italian Government to effect the interchange of judges in Tripoli, as it presented a question of policy. The Acting Chief Commissioner replied that an answer would be given after the next Political Meeting, when the matter would be discussed.

Capt. Stone

b. Brigadier Upjohn stated that the orders recently issued by the G-1 Section (Civilian Personnel) whereby civilian employees in ACC HQ forfeited their accomodation and rations, but retained the 900 lire hitherto deducted from their pay, would seriously affect several highly trained employees who have been brought up from Salerno. The Acting Chief Commissioner said he would send for Col. Fiske immediately after the meeting and see him with Brigadier Upjohn (Subsequently Col. Fiske was instructed to suspend these instructions pending further investigation).

c. Brigadier Upjohn gave a description of the scenes which took place this morning at the court of justice prior to the Caruso trial down to the time that he left at 0945 Hrs and pointed out the supine performance of the Carabinieri.

5. The Acting Ch of Commissioner:

a. Said that with the liberation of Northern Italy becoming imminent, plans were being formulated whereby there would be an Advanced Forward Echelon at AAI. Until Colonel Monfort was sufficiently recovered to take it over this Forward Echelon would probably be under

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

the charge of Group Captain Benson.

Next Vice Presidents! meeting - 1000 Hrs. Thursday, 21 Sept 44

J. A. QUAYLE
Major, R. A.
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:
Captain Stone
Brigadier Lush
Mr. Antolini
Brigadier Upjohn
General De Sevin
General Susloparov
Mr. Caccia
Mr. Schott
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
Colonel Spofford
Colonel Bonsmore
Colonel Monfort
Major Quayle

SECRET

(1471)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX "A"

SUBJECT: Wheat Amassing

Herewith latest information available to Economic Section on amassing of wheat:

Region	Amassing in Quintals: Agric. S/C total estimate Aug 44	Reports from Regions	Date of Report	Percentage of total estimate	Normal p... 31 Au...
1	2,210,000	994,150	7 Sept	45	62
2	1,530,000	960,925	7 Sept	63	54
Foggia	1,590,000	1,176,626	9 Sept	74	54
3	350,000	128,801	9 Sept	37	54
4	1,400,000	1,141,956	4 Sept	81	78
5 (Including Campobasso)	2,550,000	1,063,357	10 Sept	42	78
6	430,000	208,392	4 Sept	48	63
7	280,000	157,629	7 Sept	57	54
8	1,000,000	1,092,496	6 Sept	109	78
	11,340,000	6,933,335		61	60

6803

Souther Region 2,600,427

Region V (Less Campobasso) 895,914

- - - -

1522

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX "A"

18 September 1944

assing

latest information available to Economic Section on amassing of wheat:

Amassing in Quintals					
S/C total e Aug 44	Reports from Regions	Date of Report	Percentage of total estimate	Normal pre-war percentage by 31 Aug	30 Sept
0,000	994,150	7 Sept	45	62	84
0,000	969,920	7 Sept	63	54	85
0,000	1,176,626	9 Sept	74	54	85
0,000	128,801	9 Sept	37	54	85
0,000	1,141,956	4 Sept	81	78	91
0.000	1,063,357	10 Sept	42	78	91
0,000	208,392	4 Sept	48	63	87
0,000	157,629	7 Sept	57	54	84
0,000	1,092,496	6 Sept	109	78	91
0,000	6,933,335		61	60	88
	2,600,427				
==1e30)	895,914				

- - - -

Brigadier Upjohn

SG 259

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner
APO 394

LDD/ra

11 September 1944

NOTES

Vice President's Meeting,1000 hours, 11 September 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Ellery W. Stone, General Susloparov, General De Savin, Brigadier Lush, Colonel Cripps (for Admin. Sec.), Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Colonel Densmore (for Economic Sec.)

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Announced that General O'Dwyer has gone to Washington in connection with program of "aid for Italy".

b. Mr. A. G. Antolini to be Acting Head, Economic Section and Colonel L. D. Densmore to be C.S.O. during absence of General O'Dwyer.

Capt. Stone

c. Report of Manpower and Reorganization Committee approved with modifications. To be sent to AFHQ for final approval.

Capt. Stone

d. Ref. Para 4a notes of 31 August, Acting Chief Commissioner stated that request of French Government to recruit Italian workers had been submitted to the Italian Government and the reply had not been received.

Brig. Lush

e. Steps being taken to return additional territory to Italian Government.

f. AFHQ-AAI jurisdictions and geographical change discussed.

CSO, A/CC

g. Economic Section request that transport plane be assigned to Commission concurred in and CSO of Acting Chief Commissioner office directed to refer to Air Forces Sub-Commission.

h. Acting Chief Commissioner explained steps taken by HQ ACC and AFHQ to obtain food for Northern Regions.

2. Mr. Caccia:

Mr. Caccia

a. Review of political situation. Discussed question of local and provincial elections in Italy. Question of plans of Italian Government. Mr. Caccia to obtain Government views.

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Vice President's Meeting,1000 hours, 11 September 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Ellery W. Stone, General Susloparov, General De Sevin, Brigadier Lush, Colonel Cripps (for Admin. Sec.), Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Colonel Densmore (for Economic Sec.)

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Announced that General O'Dwyer has gone to Washington in connection with program of "aid for Italy".

b. Mr. A. G. Antolini to be Acting Head, Economic Section and Colonel L. D. Densmore to be C.S.O. during absence of General O'Dwyer.

Capt. Stone — c. Report of Manpower and Reorganization Committee approved with modifications. To be sent to AFHQ for final approval.

Capt. Stone — d. Ref. Para 4e notes of 31 August, Acting Chief Commissioner stated that request of French Government to recruit Italian workers had been submitted to the Italian Government and the reply had not been received.

Brig. Lush — e. Steps being taken to return additional territory to Italian Government.

f. AFHQ-AAI jurisdictions and geographical change discussed.

CSO, A/CC — g. Economic Section request that transport plane be assigned to Commission concurred in and CSO of Acting Chief Commissioner office directed to refer to Air Forces Sub-Commission.

h. Acting Chief Commissioner explained steps taken by HQ ACC and AFHQ to obtain food for Northern Regions.

2. Mr. Caccia:

Mr. Caccia — a. Review of political situation. Discussed question of local and provincial elections in Italy. Question of plans of Italian Government. Mr. Caccia to obtain Government views.

6303

3. Col. Cripps:

a. With respect to question of turning over to Government certain AMG functions at Naples. No changes to be made at present.

4. Col. Densmore:

a. Wheat Amassing - Presented report as of 11 September 44. Copy attached hereto Appendix "A".

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Col. Densmore

b. Economic Section directed to check into matter of intensifying bridge construction and replacement of temporary bridges on Adriatic side. Possibility of moving construction facilities from Southern and Central Italy to North-East sector.

5. Brig. Lush:

a. Reported on Northern Regions.

b. Discussed need of personnel.

c. Discussed need of transport.- 400 vehicles short.

All V.P.'s

d. All Vice Presidents to check assignment of transport to their Sections and Sub-Commissions and report any that can be released.

L. D. DENSMORE
Colonel, Sig C
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:
Captain Stone
Brigadier Lush
Mr. Antolini
Brigadier Upjohn
General De Sevin
General Susloparov
Mr. Caccia
Mr. Schott
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
Colonel Gaffford
Colonel Densmore
Major Quayle

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1526

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUBJECT: Wheat Amassing

Herewith latest information available to Economic Section on amassing of wheat:-

Region	Amassing in Quintals Exp. S/C total estimate Aug 44	Reports from Regions	Date of Report	Percentage of total estimate	Normal pre-war 31 Aug
1	2,210,000	943,010	1 Sep	43	62
2	1,530,000	932,073	4 Sep	61	54
FOGGIA	1,590,000	1,134,032	6 Sep	71	54
3	350,000	142,900	29 Aug	41	54
4	1,400,000	967,018	28 Aug	69	78
5	2,550,000	945,048	31 Aug	37	78
6	430,000	214,760	3 Sep	50	63
7	280,000	158,000	29 Aug	57	54
8	1,000,000	607,064	29 Aug	61	78
	11,340,000	6,043,905		53	60

11 Sep 44

A. G. ANTOLINI
Executive Director
Economic Section

6302

1527

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Amassing

APPENDIX "A"

th latest information available to Economic Section on amassing of wheat:-

sing in Quintals C total Aug 44	Reports from Regions	Date of Report	Percentage of total estimate	Normal pre-war percentage by 31 Aug	30 Sep
000	943,010	1 Sep	43	62	84
000	932,073	4 Sep	61	54	85
000	1,134,032	6 Sep	71	54	85
000	142,900	29 Aug	41	54	85
000	967,018	28 Aug	69	78	91
000	945,048	31 Aug	37	78	91
000	214,760	3 Sep	50	63	87
000	158,000	29 Aug	57	54	85
000	607,064	29 Aug	61	78	91
000	6,043,905		53	60	88

A. G. ANTOLINI
Executive Director
Economic Section

6302

10

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

H/C

Brig. Upjohn

SECRET

SG 50

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner
APO 394

LDD/ajp

2 SEP 1944

31 August 1944

NOTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 31 August 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Ellery W. Stone, General O'Dwyer, General Susloparov, General De Sevin, Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, and Colonel Densmore.

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Congratulations to General De Sevin on the liberation of Paris.

b. Welcome General Susloparov to meeting.

c. Acting Chief Commissioner commended Reorganization Committee on report and work done.

Capt. Stone

d. Acting Chief Commissioner announced there has been received from G-5 AFHQ Aide Memoire I - Principles by which the Allied Control Commission should be guided in exercising supervision and - control over the resuscitation of Italian Foreign Trade (filed at entry #120, file 091.1, Secretary General). Reply to G-5 required.

Gen. O'Dwyer

e. Discussion of "posti di blocco" with respect to food-supply for Rome. General O'Dwyer to follow through.

Brig. Lush

f. Question of regional commissioners making announcement of "rations" in territory which has been turned back to the Italians. Brigadier Lush to handle.

2. Mr. Caccia:

a. Review of political situation. Press comments on Prime Minister Churchill's speech.

Mr. Caccia

b. Discussed article that appeared in London papers relative to Italian Armistice. Mr. Caccia to follow through.

c. Question of Affairs of German Nationals. Agreed not ACC function.

3. Brigadier Upjohn:

Brig. Lush

a. Question of required changes in Executive Memorandum # 6 of 25 May 44. Brigadier Lush to check into with Mr. Caccia.

9

b. Reported progress being made by Italian Government on "mine clearance".

6343

...ing Chief Commissioner, Rome.

Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Ellery W. Stone, General O'Dwyer, General Susloparov, General De Sevin, Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, and Colonel Densmore.

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Congratulations to General De Sevin on the liberation of Paris.

b. Welcome General Susloparov to meeting.

c. Acting Chief Commissioner commended Reorganization Committee on report and work done.

Capt. Stone

d. Acting Chief Commissioner announced there has been received from G-5 AFHQ Aide Memoire I - Principles by which the Allied Control Commission should be guided in exercising supervision and control over the resuscitation of Italian Foreign Trade (filed at entry #120, file 091.1, Secretary General). Reply to G-5 required.

Gen. O'Dwyer

e. Discussion of "posti di blocco" with respect to food-supply for Rome. General O'Dwyer to follow through.

Brig. Lush

f. Question of regional commissioners making announcement of "rations" in territory which has been turned back to the Italians. Brigadier Lush to handle.

2. Mr. Caccia:

a. Review of political situation. Press comments on Prime Minister Churchill's speech.

Mr. Caccia

b. Discussed article that appeared in London papers relative to Italian Armistice. Mr. Caccia to follow through.

c. Question of Affairs of German Nationals. Agreed not ACC function.

3. Brigadier Upjohn:

Brig. Lush

a. Question of required changes in Executive Memorandum # 6 of 25 May 44. Brigadier Lush to check into with Mr. Caccia.

9

b. Reported progress being made by Italian Government on "mine clearance".

6303

4. General De Sevin:

Gen. De Sevin

a. Stated that he would send a letter to the Commission on behalf of the French Government which will request ACC to obtain permission from the Italian Government to recruit a maximum of 2,000 specialized Italian workers to send to France in order to increase to the maximum the participation of France in the war effort.

SECRET

995

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

5. General O'Dwyer:

a. Called attention to the desirability of again informing ACC representatives and military formations of the responsibilities of ACC in territory turned over to Italian Government as distinguished from AMG responsibilities.

All VP's. b. Acting Chief Commissioner asked all section heads to again review with their staffs and officers the AAI directive on ACC relations in territory under the Italian Government.

c. Gave report of results and conduct of Press conferences held by Economic Section.

Next Vice-Presidents meeting - 1000 Hrs. Monday, 4 September 1944.

L. D. DESNMORE
Colonel, Sig C
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:
Captain Stone
Brigadier Lush
Brig. Gen. O'Dwyer
Brigadier Upjohn
General De Sevin
General Susloparov
Mr. Caccia
Mr. Schott
Mr. Antolini
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
Colonel Spofford
Colonel Densmore

again review with their staffs and officers the AAI directive on ACC relations in territory under the Italian Government.

c. Gave report of results and conduct of Press conferences held by Economic Section.

Next Vice-Presidents meeting - 1000 Hrs. Monday, 4 September 1944.

L. D. DESNMORE
Colonel, Sig C
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:
Captain Stone
Brigadier Lush
Brig. Gen. O'Dwyer
Brigadier Upjohn
General De Sevin
General Susloparov
Mr. Caccia
Mr. Schott
Mr. Antolini
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
Colonel Spofford
Colonel Densmore

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Brig. Upjohn

4/6.5/AS

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner
APO 394

LDD/ajp

28 August 1944

NOTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 28 August 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Ellery W. Stone, General O'Dwyer, Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, and Colonel Densmore.

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Congratulations to Brigadier Upjohn on promotion, as per AFHQ message FX 87505, 25 Aug 44, which stated: "Under War Office authority Msg. 70466 of 22 August approval is given to appointment Colonel G. R. Upjohn as Vice President Administrative Section, Allied Control Commission, with acting rank Brigadier vice Lord Stansgate relieved. Dep Mil Sec is arranging appointment".

b. Reference permits for transportation Monsignor Carrol. Brigadier Lush reported that he had directed letter 324/60/CA of 24 August to Harold H. Tittman, American Charge D'Affaires to the Holy See, that requests for permits for transportation should be made to the Liaison Officer, CA Branch, Hq Allied Control Commission.

c. Discussion was had relative to press release quoting U. S. visiting labour representative. The Acting Chief Commissioner announced that he had informed G-5 Section, AFHQ, relative to the matter.

Capt Stone

d. Discussion had relative to directive AG 387/045 GEG-O, AFHQ, Office of the Chief of Staff, dated 23 August 44, subject: Relations between Allied Control Commission and Italian Government". The Acting Chief Commissioner to discuss further with Political [illegible] Section.

Capt. Stone

e. Discussion had with respect to AFHQ message F 88080, dated 26 August 44, relative to Soviet Representative with the Allied Control Commission. The Acting Chief Commissioner to take up with Soviet Representative, pending further instructions from AFHQ.

f. Attention was directed to the fact that no new villas are to be requisitioned in Rome.

g. Labour legislation. General O'Dwyer stated that he had written letter on situation to the Acting Chief Commissioner.

Gen. O'Dwyer

h. Proposed creation of Ministry of Supply - Italian Government. General O'Dwyer to follow through as matter is now in hands of Economic Section.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Ellery W. Stone, General O'Dwyer, Brigadier Lush, Brigadier Upjohn, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, and Colonel Densmore.

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Congratulations to Brigadier Upjohn on promotion, as per AFHQ message FX 87505, 25 Aug 44, which stated: "Under War Office authority Msg. 70466 of 22 August approval is given to appointment Colonel G. R. Upjohn as Vice President Administrative Section, Allied Control Commission, with acting rank Brigadier vice Lord Stansgate relieved. Dep Mil Sec is arranging appointment".

b. Reference permits for transportation Monsignor Carrol. Brigadier Lush reported that he had directed letter 324/60/CA of 24 August to Harold H. Tittman, American Charge D'Affaires to the Holy See, that requests for permits for transportation should be made to the Liaison Officer, CA Branch, Hq Allied Control Commission.

c. Discussion was had relative to press release quoting U. S. visiting labour representative. The Acting Chief Commissioner announced that he had informed G-5 Section, AFHQ, relative to the matter.

Capt Stone

d. Discussion had relative to directive AG 387/045 GEG-O, AFHQ, Office of the Chief of Staff, dated 23 August 44, subject: Relations between Allied Control Commission and Italian Government". The Acting Chief Commissioner to discuss further with Political [illegible] Section.

Capt. Stone

e. Discussion had with respect to AFHQ message F 88080, dated 26 August 44, relative to Soviet Representative with the Allied Control Commission. The Acting Chief Commissioner to take up with Soviet Representative, pending further instructions from AFHQ.

f. Attention was directed to the fact that no new villas are to be requisitioned in Rome.

g. Labour legislation. General O'Dwyer stated that he had written letter on situation to the Acting Chief Commissioner.

Gen. O'Dwyer

h. Proposed creation of Ministry of Supply - Italian Government. General O'Dwyer to follow through as matter is now in hands of Economic Section.

i. Question of restriction of import of unrationed and rationed goods discussed. Mr. Antolini reported matter under control of Italian Government in turned-over territory, and is being handled through committee of three ministries.

2. Mr. Caccia:

a. Reported that General De Sevin is ill.

SECRET

917

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

b. Reported that both Mr. Atlee and Sir James Grigg are in Rome.

c. Gave brief report on political developments.

Brig. Lush — d. Delivered list of Consuls to Brigadier Lush for publication.

Mr. Caccia — e. Question as to regulations and requirements for people who want to leave Italy, discussed. Mr. Caccia to handle with AFHQ. Mr. Caccia - See Executive Memo. No. 61, of 25 May 44, Ref/328/23/CA. Hq. ACC.

f. Italian officials desiring to know regulations for travel in Italy, to see Security Branch, RC & MG Section.

3. Mr. Schott:

a. Reported on recent visit to AFHQ.

4. General O'Dwyer:

a. Wheat amassing report dated 28 August 44 discussed. Copy attached as Appendix "A".

Gen. O'Dwyer — b. General questions affecting wages, price of bread, and rations are under review by Economic Section.

Gen. O'Dwyer — c. Brigadier Upjohn brought up question of low wages for Italian judiciary. Economic Section to consider matter.

d. Question of personnel for the Labor Sub-Commission discussed. Brigadier Lush to take up with British officials.

5. Brigadier Upjohn:

a. Reported on situation in Florence.

Brig. Upjohn — b. Brigadier Upjohn to talk to Italian government relative to Signor Phillipson.

c. In order to relieve congestion on court dockets Sicily, Italian government has issued order judges of civil court will try amassing cases.

Gen. O'Dwyer — d. Brigadier Upjohn will pass to General O'Dwyer correspondence re War Damage Commission.

6. Brigadier Lush:

a. Reported plans for northern regions are based on assumption that AMG will operate in those parts of Italy, which are occupied, until territory is turned back to the Italian government, whether occupation is by force of arms or enemy collapse.

b. Recommendation has been made to G-5 that under certain circumstances armies be directed to place at the disposal and under

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

people who want to leave Italy, discussed. Mr. Caccia to handle with AFHQ. Mr. Caccia - See Executive Memo. No. 61, of 25 May 44, Ref/328/23/CA. Hq. ACC.

f. Italian officials desiring to know regulations for travel in Italy, to see Security Branch, RC & MG Section.

3. Mr. Schott:

a. Reported on recent visit to AFHQ.

4. General O'Dwyer:

a. Wheat amassing report dated 28 August 44 discussed. Copy attached as Appendix "A".

Gen. O'Dwyer b. General questions affecting wages, price of bread, and rations are under review by Economic Section.

Gen. O'Dwyer c. Brigadier Upjohn brought up question of low wages for Italian judiciary. Economic Section to consider matter.

d. Question of personnel for the Labor Sub-Commission discussed. Brigadier Lush to take up with British officials.

5. Brigadier Upjohn:

a. Reported on situation in Florence.

Brig. Upjohn b. Brigadier Upjohn to talk to Italian government relative to Signor Phillipson.

c. In order to relieve congestion on court dockets Sicily, Italian government has issued order judges of civil court will try amassing cases.

Gen. O'Dwyer d. Brigadier Upjohn will pass to General O'Dwyer correspondence re War Damage Commission.

6. Brigadier Lush:

a. Reported plans for northern regions are based on assumption that AMG will operate in those parts of Italy, which are occupied, until territory is turned back to the Italian government, whether occupation is by force of arms or enemy collapse.

b. Recommendation has been made to G-5 that under certain circumstances armies be directed to place at the disposal and under the command of SCAO Army or the Regional Commissioner complete units with officers and EM/OR's, who can provide and maintain the following minimum trucks:

Region X (less Liguria)	360
Liguria Province	120
Region XI	360
Region XII (less Istria)	360
Istria	120
	1320

6303

SECRET

3.9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

SECRET

Brig. Lush

c. Discussion had on additional turn over of territory to Italian government. Brigadier Lush to start work on matter.

Next Vice Presidents' meeting - 1000 hours, Thursday, 31 August 1944.

L. D. DESNMORE
Colonel, Sig C
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:
Captain Stone
Brigadier Lush
Brig. Gen. O'Dwyer
Brig. Upjohn
General De Sevin
Mr. Caccia
Mr. Schott
Mr. Antolini
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
Colonel Spofford
Colonel Densmore

L. D. DESNMORE
Colonel, Sig C
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:
Captain Stone
Brigadier Lush
Brig. Gen. O'Dwyer
Brig. Upjohn
General De Sevin
Mr. Caccia
Mr. Schott
Mr. Antolini
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
Colonel Spofford
Colonel Densmore

6303

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Admin. Sec

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION LDD/ajp
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner
APO 394

21 August 1944

23 AUG 1944

NOTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 21 August 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Romo.

Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Ellery W. Stone, General O'Dwyer, Brigadier Lush, General De Sevin, Colonel Upjohn, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, and Colonel Densmore.

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

Brig. Lush

a. Item 1 d. of notes on VP's meeting of 18 August 44, reference transport permit for Vatican. Brigadier Lush to follow through.

b. Reference item 3 a of notes on VP's meeting of 18 August 44, Colonel Upjohn reported that in the opinion of the Chief Legal Officer no action appropriate with respect to Lt. Col. Hill, former AMG officer.

Gen O'Dwyer

c. Acting Chief Commissioner stated that he had been informed by the Office of the British High Commissioner in Italy that Mr. Nosworthy had been reappointed to Rome with the rank of Minister to organize the Economic Wing of the British Embassy; that Mr. Nosworthy desires to cooperate more closely than has heretofore been possible with the Economic Section of the Allied Control Commission. The Acting Chief Commissioner requested General O'Dwyer to contact Mr. Nosworthy and Mr. Charles Livengood of the American Embassy and arrange for cooperation between these two gentlemen and the Economic Section.

Captain Stone

d. The question of permitting "The March of Time" to take moving pictures of the Regional Commissioners meeting discussed. It was considered that the Commission should in every way cooperate with the suggestion, but it was felt nothing should be done which will interfere with or distract from the meeting. The Acting Chief Commissioner to clear with P.R.O.

Col. Upjohn

e. The Acting Chief Commissioner brought up the matter of a proposed decree by the Italian government relative to entrusting to a Commissioner the administration of those private enterprises which involve the public services or which engage in an activity recognized to be of general interest under certain conditions. Col. Upjohn to follow through and obtain report from Finance Sub-Commission as soon as possible.

Gen. O'Dwyer

f. Memorandum 1/285 dated 19 August 44 from Minister of Foreign Affairs together with translation of proposed "Legislative Decree on the Constitution of Regional Bodies for the Most Urgent Repairs and Reconstruction Works" referred to Economic Section for appropriate action in coordination with Administrative Section.

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Ellery W. Stone, General O'Dwyer, Brigadier Lush, General De Sevin, Colonel Upjohn, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, and Colonel Densmore.

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

Brig. Lush

a. Item 1 d. of notes on VP's meeting of 18 August 44, reference transport permit for Vatican. Brigadier Lush to follow through.

b. Reference item 3 a of notes on VP's meeting of 18 August 44, Colonel Upjohn reported that in the opinion of the Chief Legal Officer no action appropriate with respect to Lt. Col. Hill, former AMG officer.

Gen O'Dwyer

c. Acting Chief Commissioner stated that he had been informed by the Office of the British High Commissioner in Italy that Mr. Nosworthy had been reappointed to Rome with the rank of Minister to organize the Economic Wing of the British Embassy; that Mr. Nosworthy desires to cooperate more closely than has heretofore been possible with the Economic Section of the Allied Control Commission. The Acting Chief Commissioner requested General O'Dwyer to contact Mr. Nosworthy and Mr. Charles Livengood of the American Embassy and arrange for cooperation between these two gentlemen and the Economic Section.

Captain Stone

d. The question of permitting "The March of Time" to take moving pictures of the Regional Commissioners meeting discussed. It was considered that the Commission should in every way cooperate with the suggestion, but it was felt nothing should be done which will interfere with or distract from the meeting. The Acting Chief Commissioner to clear with P.R.O.

Col. Upjohn

e. The Acting Chief Commissioner brought up the matter of a proposed decree by the Italian government relative to entrusting to a Commissioner the administration of those private enterprises which involve the public services or which engage in an activity recognized to be of general interest under certain conditions. Col. Upjohn to follow through and obtain report from Finance Sub-Commission as soon as possible.

Gen. O'Dwyer

f. Memorandum 1/285 dated 19 August 44 from Minister of Foreign Affairs together with translation of proposed "Legislative Decree on the Constitution of Regional Bodies for the Most Urgent Repairs and Reconstruction Works" referred to Economic Section for appropriate action in coordination with Administrative Section.

6343

2. Mr. Caccia:

a. Gave review of current political situation..

Brig. Lush

b. Called attention to statement which will be made by Patriot Branch at Regional Commissioners' meeting with respect to Allied and Italian Government activities with reference to Patriots on the liberated side of the combat line.

SECRET

766

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Captain Stone

c. Mentioned P.R.O. is having some difficulty in connection with publishing "Trend of Copy Filed by Correspondents" Acting Chief Commissioner to discuss with P.R.O.

d. Discussion had on providing Italian press with more information as to efforts being made by the Allied Control Commission to solve critical Italian problems.

3. Colonel Upjohn:

Col. Upjohn

a. Question of payment by Italian Government to employees who were suspended. It was announced that they will continue to be paid, unless they are within one of the three accepted classifications. Colonel Upjohn to follow through.

4. General O'Dwyer:

c. Reported on program with respect to feeding of Rome.

Gen. O'Dwyer

b. Called attention to the large tonnage of food being provided by the Italians to Allied Forces as one of their contribution to the war efforts. It was agreed that specific information as to the extend of food furnished by the Italians should be brought to the attention of the Allied Forces.

Mr. Antolini

c. Economic Section will follow through on the question of disposing of ten buses for lease by the Rome Allied Area Command.

Mr. Antolini

d. Mr. Antolini reported, that in lieu of authorizing the importation of rationed goods that the limit be increased from 10 to 15 Kilos on unrationed goods. Mr. Antolini to follow through.

Brig. Lush

e. General O'Dwyer again mentioned the fact that the contractor who is clearing the mouth of the Tiber river was exceedingly slow. Brigadier Lush to follow through on the matter with Region IV.

f. Wheat amassing report dated 21 August 44 discussed. Copy attached as Appendix "A".

5. Brigadier Lush:

Brig. Lush

a. Called attention to message Q 3958 from AAI dated 19 August 44 which follows: "Disthree signal forwarded to you for information on request of ACC. Difficulties arising in and around Naples Central Station from considerable numbers refugees from southern Italy unable proceed further by train. No action appears to have been taken through ACC transportation Sub-Commission for provision of trains for removal from Naples and request that orders issued MOVWIT to provide stock. MED concerned possibility outbreak epidemic further to request ACC be asked to take urgent action to prevent unauthorized travel to Naples." In connection with this emigration problem the Acting Chief Commissioner suggested that consideration be given to recruiting of Special Police Force to handle the matter and in the interim to obtain 2000 carabinieri on loan. Brigadier Lush to discuss the entire matter with General Browning,

5. General Matters:

Col. Upjohn — a. Question of payment by Italian Government to employees who were suspended. It was announced that they will continue to be paid, unless they are within one of the three accepted classifications. Colonel Upjohn to follow through.

4. General O'Dwyer:

a. Reported on program with respect to feeding of Rome.

Gen. O'Dwyer — b. Called attention to the large tonnage of food being provided by the Italians to Allied Forces as one of their contribution to the war efforts. It was agreed that specific information as to the extend of food furnished by the Italians should be brought to the attention of the Allied Forces.

Mr. Antolini — c. Economic Section will follow through on the question of disposing of ten buses for lease by the Rome Allied Area Command.

Mr. Antolini — d. Mr. Antolini reported, that in lieu of authorizing the importation of rationed goods that the limit be increased from 10 to 15 kilos on unrationed goods. Mr. Antolini to follow through.

Brig. Lush — e. General O'Dwyer again mentioned the fact that the contractor who is clearing the mouth of the Tiber river was exceedingly slow. Brigadier Lush to follow through on the matter with Region IV.

f. Wheat amassing report dated 21 August 44 discussed. Copy attached as Appendix "A".

5. Brigadier Lush:

Brig. Lush — a. Called attention to message Q 3958 from AAI dated 19 August 44 which follows: "Disthree signal forwarded to you for information on request of ACC. Difficulties arising in and around Naples Central Station from considerable numbers refugees from southern Italy unable proceed further by train. No action appears to have been taken through ACC transportation Sub-Commission for provision of trains for removal from Naples and request that orders issued NCWVIT to provide stock. MED concerned possibility outbreak epidemic further to request ACC be asked to take urgent action to prevent unauthorized travel to Naples." In connection with this emigration problem the Acting Chief Commissioner suggested that consideration be given to recruiting of Special Police Force to handle the matter and in the interim to obtain 1000 carabinieri on loan. Brigadier Lush to discuss the entire matter with General Browning, with intention of having AFHQ issue definite orders on emigration.

Brig. Lush — b. Problem of safeguarding places of great economic importance in the Po Valley by partisans was discussed. Brigadier Lush to discuss with Colonel McCarthy and Brigadier Mainwaring, and bring forth a recommendation for the Acting Chief Commissioner to put up.

Next Vice Presidents' meeting - 1000 hours, Friday, 25 August 1944.

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

1542

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

L. D. DESMORE
Colonel, GSC
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:
Admin. Section
Economic Section
RC & MG Section
Political Section (2)
General De Savi
Colonel Sheffield
Colonel Lambert
Lieut. Alexander Mack
Sir Noel Charles.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DISTRIBUTION:
Admin. Section
Economic Section
RC & Info Section
Political Section (2)
General De Savin
Colonel Shifford
Colonel Conant
Lieut. Alexander Kerr
Air Naval Officer

6363

- 3 -

766

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX "A"

SUBJECT: Wheat Amassing

Herewith latest information available to Economic Section on amassing of wheat:

Region	Amassing in Quintals Agric. S/C total estimate Aug 44	Reports from Regions	Date of Report	Percentage of total estimate	Normal 31
1	2,210,000	553,000	17 Aug	25	16
2	1,530,000	597,371	15 Aug	39	28
Foggia	1,590,000	915,421	12 Aug	58	21
3	350,000	65,161	15 Aug	18	21
4	1,400,000	450,765	10 Aug	32	32
5	2,550,000	579,940	12 Aug	23	32
6	430,000	167,788	19 Aug	39	12
7	280,000	111,900	12 Aug	40	21
8	1,000,000	251,000	16 Aug	25	32
	11,340,000	3,692,346		33	24

6303

992

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX "A" 21 August 1944

sing

ated information available to Economic Section on amassing of wheat:

Agric. S/C total estimate Aug 44	Amassing in Quintals Reports from Regions	Date of Report	Percentage of total estimate	Normal Pre-war percentage by 31 July	31 Aug
2,210,000	553,000	17 Aug	25	16	62
1,530,000	597,371	15 Aug	39	28	54
1,590,000	915,421	12 Aug	58	21	54
350,000	65,161	15 Aug	18	21	54
1,400,000	450,765	10 Aug	32	32	78
2,550,000	579,940	12 Aug	23	32	78
430,000	167,788	19 Aug	39	12	63
280,000	111,900	12 Aug	40	21	54
1,000,000	251,000	16 Aug	25	32	78
11,340,000	3,692,346		33	24	60

6303

Admin. Section

SECRET

~~HEADQUARTERS~~ ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner
APO 394

LDD/ajp

18 August 1944

NOTES

22 AUG 1944

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 18 August 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Ellery W. Stone, General O'Dwyer, Brigadier Lush, Colonel Upjohn, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, and Colonel Densmore.

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Relative necessary changes in Administrative Instructions No. 36 (1961 Q1 HQ AAI) dated 28 June 44, subject "Establishment of Rome Allied Area Command, etc" occasioned by transfer of territory to Italian government. Brigadier Lush reported that conference has been had on the matter and that it is in hand.

Captain Stone

b. Acting Chief Commissioner reported that Soviet Representative to the Allied Advisory Council for Italy had on 16 August written a letter to Rome Allied Area Command with copy to the Allied Control Commission protesting relative to "Polish Anti-Soviet Propaganda", complaining particularly about a poster shown at a Polish exhibit. The Acting Chief Commissioner also reported Soviet Representative had made oral protest to him. Exhibit has been closed and Soviet Representative will be informed.

Brig. Lush

c. With reference to item 1 d. notes of Vice Presidents' meeting of 14 August, relative to channels for dealing with Vatican, Brigadier Lush reported that AAI had issued a new directive on the matter. Brigadier Lush will follow through on this.

Brig. Lush

d. Matter of transport permits for Vatican discussed. Brigadier Lush will prepare letter for Acting Chief Commissioner's signature to Msgr. Carroll.

Brigadier Lush

e. Marchese Farace to be attached to Political Section for liaison work, and not to C& Branch. Brigadier Lush to clear.

General O'Dwyer

f. Publicity on "Transportation". General O'Dwyer is working on this.

Mr. Antolini

g. Mr. Antolini stated he would report later on the question "can limit of 10 kilos of unrationed goods be applied to rationed goods?".

Colonel Upjohn

h. Colonel Upjohn to report on question of continuing to give rations to the R. Guardia di Finanza--see par. j. of notes VP's meeting of 14 August.

6303

Colonel Upjohn

i. Question of strength of Carabinieri. Colonel Upjohn to follow through.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 19 August 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Ellery W. Stone, General O'Dwyer, Brigadier Lush, Colonel Upjohn, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, and Colonel Densmore.

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Relative necessary changes in Administrative Instructions No. 36 (1961 Q1 HQ AAI) dated 28 June 44, subject "Establishment of Rome Allied Area Command, etc" occasioned by transfer of territory to Italian government. Brigadier Lush reported that conference has been had on the matter and that it is in hand.

Captain Stone

b. Acting Chief Commissioner reported that Soviet Representative to the Allied Advisory Council for Italy had on 16 August written a letter to Rome Allied Area Command with copy to the Allied Control Commission protesting relative to "Polish Anti-Soviet Propaganda", complaining particularly about a poster shown at a Polish exhibit. The Acting Chief Commissioner also reported Soviet Representative had made oral protest to him. Exhibit has been closed and Soviet Representative will be informed.

Brig. Lush

c. With reference to item 1 d. notes of Vice Presidents' meeting of 14 August, relative to channels for dealing with Vatican, Brigadier Lush reported that AAI had issued a new directive on the matter. Brigadier Lush will follow through on this.

Brig. Lush

d. Matter of transport permits for Vatican discussed. Brigadier Lush will prepare letter for Acting Chief Commissioner's signature to Msgr. Carroll.

Brigadier Lush

e. Marchese Ferrace to be attached to Political Section for liaison work, and not to CA Branch. Brigadier Lush to clear.

General O'Dwyer

f. Publicity on "Transportation". General O'Dwyer is working on this.

Mr. Antolini

g. Mr. Antolini stated he would report later on the question "can limit of 10 kilos of unrationed goods be applied to rationed goods?".

Colonel Upjohn

h. Colonel Upjohn to report on question of continuing to give rations to the R. Guardia di Finanza--see [illegible] j. of notes VP's meeting of 14 August.

Colonel Upjohn

i. Question of strength of Carabinieri. Colonel Upjohn to follow through.

j. The Acting Chief Commissioner pointed out that as a result of the fall of Rome and other cities, and the consequent increase in Italian (and neutral) journalistic and literary activities, the following points, which concern all officers, should be stressed:

(1) Pursuant to Executive Memorandum 47 of 1 April 1944, the Public Relations Branch ACC is the sole channel through which information relating to ACC/AMG may be given

SECRET

- 1 -

6303

716

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

to the Press. No officer is entitled to give information, on or off the record, to press correspondents, unless such interviews have been arranged through the Public Relations Branch.

(2) The PWB (Psychological Warfare Branch) of AFHQ controls the dissemination of Allied propaganda; it is not a part of ACC and its agents are not authorized to publish information concerning ACC/AMG operations without first checking with Public Relations Branch.

(3) All matters concerning the Italian Press are dealt with by the Allied Publications Board on which ACC is represented. Any questions from ACC/AMG sub-commissions or regions concerning the Italian Press should be referred to the APB through PRB, ACC.

Attention of all officers to the above is essential in view of leakages of information which have become increasingly serious during recent weeks. In speaking to correspondents whether Allied, neutral or Italian, officers must avoid discussion or speculation on ACC/AMG operational matters.

Mr. Caccia — k. Matter of activities of French Military Police. Brigadier Lush reported that there is a directive from AAI on the subject. Letter from Italian government given to Mr. Caccia.

Captain Stone — l. Discussion of question of whether or not representatives of Italian press should be invited to attend 1st day meeting of Regional Commissioners. The Acting Chief Commissioner to confer with P.R.O.

Captain Stone — m. Reorganization and administration of I.R.I. (Istituto per la Ricostruzione Industriale) discussed. The Acting Chief Commissioner to have conference with Mr. Antolini and Colonel Crafty-Smith, and clear matter with General O'Dwyer.

2. Mr. Caccia:

Mr. Caccia — a. Mr. Caccia to prepare notes on political situation to be delivered at coming RC's meeting by the Acting Chief Commissioner.

Mr. Caccia — b. Question of broadcast on POW by Marshall Messe. Mr. Caccia to handle.

c. Question raised as to new name of former Comando Supremo. The new name is "Stato Maggiore Generale" (Italian General Staff), effective 10 August 1944.

Mr. Caccia — d. Question of PWB operation. Mr. Caccia to discuss with the Acting Chief Commissioner.

3. Colonel Upjohn:

Colonel Upjohn — a. Reference articles in U. S. press, criticism of AMG by Lt. Col. Hill former AMG officer. The Acting Chief Commissioner requested Colonel Upjohn to have Legal look up U. S. Federal Statute and report.

4. General O'Dwyer:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

with Public Relations Branch.

(3) All matters concerning the Italian Press are dealt with by the Allied Publications Board on which ACC is represented. Any questions from ACC/AMG sub-commissions or regions concerning the Italian Press should be referred to the APB through PRB, ACC.

Attention of all officers to the above is essential in view of leakages of information which have become increasingly serious during recent weeks. In speaking to correspondents whether Allied, neutral or Italian, officers must avoid discussion or speculation on ACC/AMG operational matters.

Mr. Caccia — k. Matter of activities of French Military Police. Brigadier Lush reported that there is a directive from AAI on the subject. Letter from Italian government given to Mr. Caccia.

Captain Stone — l. Discussion of question of whether or not representatives of Italian press should be invited to attend 1st day meeting of Regional Commissioners. The Acting Chief Commissioner to confer with P.R.O.

Captain Stone — m. Reorganization and administration of I.R.I. (Istituto per la Ricostruzione Industriale) discussed. The Acting Chief Commissioner to have conference with Mr. Antolini and Colonel Crafty-Smith, and clear matter with General O'Dwyer.

2. Mr. Caccia:

Mr. Caccia — a. Mr. Caccia to prepare notes on political situation to be delivered at coming RC's meeting by the Acting Chief Commissioner.

Mr. Caccia — b. Question of broadcast on POW by Marshall Messe. Mr. Caccia to handle.

c. Question raised as to new name of former Comando Supremo. The new name is "Stato Maggiore Generale" (Italian General Staff), effective 10 August 1944.

Mr. Caccia — d. Question of PWB operation. Mr. Caccia to discuss with the Acting Chief Commissioner.

3. Colonel Upjohn:

Colonel Upjohn — a. Reference articles in U. S. press, criticism of AMG by Lt. Col. Hill former AMG officer. The Acting Chief Commissioner requested Colonel Upjohn to have Legal look up U. S. Federal Statute and report.

4. General O'Dwyer:

Colonel Upjohn — a. Reference to labour decree being held up by Legal. Colonel Upjohn to clear.

b. Reported plan in cooperation with Italians for survey of general conditions in Italy. It was understood that in making the survey the facts relative to matters handled by Administrative Section would be secured.

c. Gave report of progress of the Rome situation and stated that first 1-1/2 hour per day gas would be available about 28 or 29 August.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

a. Also reported working arrangements with Region IV now very satisfactory.

Brig. Lush

e. Question of clearing sunken ships from mouth of Tiber river. Brigadier Lush will look into the matter.

5. Brigadier Lush:

Brig. Lush

a. HQ not getting full requirements from Regional Commissioners. Will be taken up at RC's meeting, also ACC not giving AAI full information and details on requirements.

Brig. Lush

b. Necessity for more frequent visits of Regional Commissioners to HQ and contact with section heads. Brigadier Lush to handle.

c. As of today Province of Florence under Region VIII. Communication via AAI Adv.

Brig. Lush

d. Brigadier Lush to draft letter for the Acting Chief Commissioner's signature relative channels Inter-Governmental Committee on Refugees. Brigadier Lush to give the Acting Chief Commissioner terms of reference of I.G.C.R.

Next Vice Presidental meeting - 1000 hours, Monday, 21 August 1944

L. D. KENSMORE
Colonel, Sig C
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:
Admin. Section
Economic Section
TC & MG Section
Political Section (2)
General De Sevin
Colonel Spofford
Colonel Monfort
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles

6308

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Brig. Lush

b. Necessity for more frequent visits of Regional Commissioners to HQ and contact with section heads. Brigadier Lush to handle.

c. As of today Province of Florence under Region VIII. Communication via A.A.I Adv.

Brig. Lush

d. Brigadier Lush to draft letter for the Acting Chief Commissioner's signature relative channels Inter-Governmental Committee on Refugees. Brigadier Lush to give the Acting Chief Commissioner terms of reference of I.G.C.R.

Next Vice Presidental meeting - 1000 hours, Monday, 21 August 1944

L. D. [illegible]
Colonel, Sig C
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:
Admin. Section
Economic Section
RC & WG Section
Political Section (2)
General De Sevin
Colonel Spofford
Colonel Monfort
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles

6303

SECRET

421

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789016

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner
APO 394

LDD/ejp

22 AUG 1944

1 August 1944

NOTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 14 August 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Colonel Upjohn, Mr. Cocais, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, and Colonel Densmore.

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

Captain Stone

a. The Italian government has requested publication of Armistice terms and application of Lend Lease. Acting Chief Commissioner referring matter to AFHQ (W. 1/203--Aug 10).

b. Acting Chief Commissioner announced that he had had a conference with Major Keyes of the International Aid Division, War Department, who with Major Ellis, Mr. Dollar Dort, and Mr. Workman have completed their visit to Allied Control Commission to obtain information from and exchange views with Allied Control Commission concerning problems involved in gradual shifting of ultimate responsibility for civilian supply in Sicily, Sardinia, and Southern Italy from military to civilian hands. The purpose of the mission was to obtain Allied Control Commission views as basis for report and recommendation by AFHQ. It is understood report will be submitted to Allied Control Commission for final review and comment.

Brig. Lush

c. With additional territory, including Rome, to be transferred to Italian government as of 0001 hours 15 August 1944, Brigadier Lush to check Administrative Instructions No. 26 (1061 Q1 HQ AAI) dated 28 June 44, subject "Establishment of Rome Allied Command with R&C and AAI for necessary changes".

Col. Upjohn

d. The matter of channels for dealings with the Vatican discussed. Colonel Upjohn will, in coordination with the other sections, work out something on this matter. Allied Control Commission, Rome Allied Area Command and Region IV all affected.

Mr. Antolini

e. Mr. Antolini to follow through with respect to Publicity on transportation.

Brig. Lush

f. Brigadier Lush to follow through with respect to de-requisitioning of buses.

g. Discussion was had on the question of emigration out of Rome.

Mr. Antolini

h. Mr. Antolini to provide information with respect to permission to export. The question being "can limit of 10 kilos of unrationed goods be applied to rationed goods?"

6303

Col. Upjohn

i. Colonel Upjohn to look into question of how Italian doctors and drug stores obtain medical supplies.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Duncan Lindsay, U.S.N.R., Brigadier Lush, Colonel Upjohn, Mr. Cassin, Mr. Schott, Mr. Antolini, and Colonel Densmore.

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

Captain Stone

a. The Italian government has requested publication of armistice terms and application of Land Lease. Acting Chief Commissioner referring matter to AFHQ (C. 1/303--Aug 10).

b. Acting Chief Commissioner announced that he had had a conference with Major Keyes of the International Aid Division, War Department, who with Major Ellis, Mr. Dallas Dort, and Mr. Workman have completed their visit to Allied Control Commission to obtain information from and exchange views with Allied Control Commission concerning problems involved in gradual shifting of ultimate responsibility for civilian supply in Sicily, Sardinia, and Southern Italy from military to civilian hands. The purpose of the mission was to obtain Allied Control Commission views as basis for report and recommendation by AFHQ. It is understood report will be submitted to Allied Control Commission for final review and comment.

Brig. Lush

c. With additional territory, including Rome, to be transferred to Italian government as of 0001 hours 15 August 1944, Brigadier Lush to check Administrative Instructions No. 36 (1061 Q1 HQ AAI) dated 28 June 44, subject "Establishment of Rome Allied Command with RAAC and AAI for necessary changes".

Col. Upjohn

d. The matter of channels for dealings with the Vatican discussed. Colonel Upjohn will, in coordination with the other sections, work out something on this matter. Allied Control Commission, Rome Allied Area Command and Region IV all affected.

Mr. Antolini

e. Mr. Antolini to follow through with respect to Publicity on transportation.

Brig. Lush

f. Brigadier Lush to follow through with respect to de-requisitioning of buses.

g. Discussion was had on the question of emigration out of Rome.

Mr. Antolini

h. Mr. Antolini to provide information with respect to permission to import. The question being "can limit of 10 kilos of unrationed goods be applied to rationed goods?"

6303

Col. Upjohn

i. Colonel Upjohn to look into question of how Italian doctors and drug stores obtain medical supplies.

Col. Upjohn

j. Question of continuing to give rations to the R. Guardia di Finanza. Letter I 2124/2--9, from H. E. Bonomi, 9 August, to be referred to Administrative Section, who will draft reply for Acting Chief Commissioner's signature.

1. Two memoranda dated 13 August, "Food for Rome" and "Cooking Gas for Rome" from General O'Dwyer. Acting Chief Commissioner to discuss with Mr. Antolini.

SECRET

727

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2. Mr. Caccia:

Mr. Caccia — a. Gave review of current political developments. Political Section to prepare memorandum for AFHQ.

Mr. Caccia — b. Draft with respect to AMG relations San Marino now in hands of Political Section to be coordinated with Legal, Finance, and RS & MG.

Mr. Caccia — c. Question of Italian Military Mission to Tito's Forces, being handled by Army Sub-Commission, who will coordinate with Political Section.

3. Mr. Schott:

Mr. Schott — a. Announced establishment of additional recognized consulates. Political Section to provide list of all recognized Consuls and notify AFHQ on new changes.

4. Colonel Haighn:

a. Reports indicate monuments in Florence not destroyed.

Col. Haighn — b. Mid East has requested assistance with respect to "text books". Request to be made that Lieutenant Colonel Smith, Education Sub-Commission, be sent to Near East for 10 days or 2 weeks. Allied Control Commission has no objection.

Col. Haighn — c. AFHQ direction with respect to release of Count Pellegrini carried out. Allied Control Commission to send HQ AAI copies of correspondance.

5. Mr. Antolini:

a. Wheat crossing report dated 12 August 44 discussed. Copy attached as Appendix "A".

6. Brigadier Lush:

a. Brigadier Carr has taken over Region I. Colonel Hancock will be here in a few days to take up his new assignment.

b. New Regional Commissioner Southern Region will take over 22 August. Turn over period 15-31 August.

Brig. Lush — c. Island of Elba to be for the present administered as a part of Region VIII. Brigadier Lush will clear with AAI.

d. Rumors of possible trouble in Rome on turn over to Italian government. Police alerted.

Next Vice Presidents' meeting - 1000 hours, Friday, 18 August 1944.

L. D. DEMSMORE

being handled by Army Sub-Commission, who will coordinate with Political Section.

3. Mr. Schott:

Mr. Schott — a. Announced establishment of additional recognized consulates. Political Section to provide list of all recognized Consuls and notify AFHQ on new changes.

4. Colonel Upjohn:

a. Reports indicate monuments in Florence not destroyed.

Col. Upjohn — b. Mid East has requested assistance with respect to "text books". Request to be made that Lieutenant Colonel Smith, Education Sub-Commission, be sent to Near East for 10 days or 2 weeks. Allied Control Commission has no objection.

Col. Upjohn — c. AFHQ direction with respect to release of Count Pellegrini carried out. Allied Control Commission to send HQ AAI copies of correspondence.

5. Mr. Antolini:

a. Wheat amassing report dated 14 August 44 discussed. Copy attached as Appendix "A".

6. Brigadier Lush:

a. Brigadier Carr has taken over Region I. Colonel Hancock will be here in a few days to take up his new assignment.

b. New Regional Commissioner Southern Region will take over 22 August. Turn over period 15-21 August.

Brig. Lush — c. Island of Elba to be for the present administered as a part of Region VIII. Brigadier Lush will clear with AAI.

d. Rumors of possible trouble in Rome on turn over to Italian government. Police alerted.

Next Vice Presidents' meeting - 1000 hours, Friday, 18 August 1944.

L. D. DEMOREST
Colonel, Sig C.
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:
Economic Section
RC & MG Section
Political Section (2)
General De Sarvin
Colonel Spofford
Colonel Monfort
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ATTACHMENT #2

SUBJECT: Wheat Amassing

Herewith latest information available to Economic Section on amassing of wheat:

Region	Agric. S/C total estimate Aug 4	Amassing to Quintals Reports from Regions	Date of Report	Percentage of total estimate	Normal Pre-war 31 July
1	2,210,000	350,674	8 Aug	16	16
2	1,530,000	476,754	8 Aug	32	28
Pongin	1,590,000	810,965	5 Aug	51	21
3	350,000	35,350	9 Aug	10	21
4	1,400,000	224,255	7 Aug	16	32
5	2,550,000	37,093	5 Aug	1.5	32
6	430,000	147,458	12 Aug	34	12
7	280,000	111,900	12 Aug	40	21
8	1,000,000	42,127	7 Aug	4	32
	11,340,000	2,238,776		20	24

3339

424

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX "A"

Information available to Economic Section on amassing of wheat:

Amassing in Guistele

Reports from Various	Date of Report	Percentage of total estimate	Normal Pre-war percentage by 31 July	31 August
350,874	8 Aug	16	16	62
473,756	8 Aug	32	28	54
510,965	5 Aug	51	21	54
35,350	9 Aug	10	21	54
234,255	7 Aug	16	32	78
37,093	5 Aug	1.5	32	78
147,458	12 Aug	34	12	63
111,900	12 Aug	40	21	54
42,127	7 Aug	4	32	78
2,238,778		20	24	60

6333

Admin Section
Cd Mgfhan

18 Aug.
18 Aug

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner
APO 394

LDD/hjp

18 AUG 1944

10 August 1944

NOTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 10 August 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Colonel O'Dwyer, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Colonel Upjohn, Mr. Antolini, and Colonel Densmore.

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Announced that Colonel Monfort was in 73 Station Hospital --broken arm.

Col. Upjohn

b. Message No. F-81103 has been received from AFHQ relative to the arrest of Count Pellegrini. Colonel Upjohn to obtain facts and call G-5.

c. Name of "Comando Supremo" changed to "Stato Maggiore Generale" (Italian General Staff). Epurations matters of the services are to be handled by the three service ministries.

2. Mr. Caccia (Political Section):

a. Gave report on present political developments.

Brig. Lush
Col. Upjohn
Mr. Caccia

b. Asked for clarification of notes Vice-Presidents' meeting of 7 August 1944. Note para 3 c which indicated that Mr. Caccia in co-ordination with Brigadier Lush and Colonel O'Dwyer to prepare memorandum for AFHQ. Clarified with understanding Brigadier Lush and Col. O'Dwyer will draft material to be co-ordinated by Political Section.

c. Called Economic Section's attention to PRB/RIO Hq ACC, 6 August, "Trend of Copy Filed by Correspondents", which follows:

Col. O'Dwyer

"Representatives of the General Confederation of Italian Labour called on Gronchi, Minister of Industry, Commerce and Labour, and made strong appeals for urgent measures to be taken to relieve unemployment in liberated Italy. The delegates said that the real solution of the problem lay in sponsoring public and private works of reconstruction of devastated villages, towns and cities, but that if the Government delayed beginning works on a large scale their organization would be forced to demand exceptional provisions 'to guarantee the unemployed the elementary right to existence'.

"Gronchi replied that he recognized the gravity of the situation for the working masses especially in Rome and Lazio Provinces and declared that his Ministry is planning to reactivate those industries [illegible] it would at least be possible to operate on a reduced scale.

6363

"At the same time the Italian Cabinet announced the setting up of an emergency committee to work on the problem of reconstruction. Headed by

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Colonel O'Dwyer, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Colonel Upjohn, Mr. Antolini, and Colonel Densmore.

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Announced that Colonel Monfort was in 73 Station Hospital --broken arm.

Col. Upjohn

b. Message No. F-81103 has been received from AFHQ relative to the arrest of Count Pellegrini. Colonel Upjohn to obtain facts and call G-5.

c. Name of "Comando Supremo" changed to "Stato Maggiore Generale" (Italian General Staff). Epurations matters of the services are to be handled by the three service ministries.

2. Mr. Caccia (Political Section):

a. Gave report on present political developments.

Brig. Lush
Col. Upjohn
Mr. Caccia

b. Asked for clarification of notes Vice-Presidents' meeting of 7 August 1944. Note para 3 c which indicated that Mr. Caccia in co-ordination with Brigadier Lush and Colonel O'Dwyer to prepare memorandum for AFHQ. Clarified with understanding Brigadier Lush and Col. O'Dwyer will draft material to be co-ordinated by Political Section.

c. Called Economic Section's attention to PRB/RLO Hq ACC, 6 August, "Trend of Copy Filed by Correspondents", which follows:

Col. O'Dwyer

"Representatives of the General Confederation of Italian Labour called on Gronchi, Minister of Industry, Commerce and Labour, and made strong appeals for urgent measures to be taken to relieve unemployment in liberated Italy. The delegates said that the real solution of the problem lay in sponsoring public and private works of reconstruction of devastated villages, towns and cities, but that if the Government delayed beginning works on a large scale their organization would be forced to demand exceptional provisions 'to guarantee the unemployed the elementary right to existence'.

"Gronchi replied that he recognized the gravity of the situation for the working masses especially in Rome and Lazio Provinces and declared that his Ministry is planning to reactivate those industries 6363 at would at least be possible to operate on a reduced scale.

"At the same time the Italian Cabinet announced the setting up of an emergency Committee to work on the problem of reconstruction. Headed by Bonomi, the Committee had already started work on housing but owing to shortage of raw materials and transport this can probably only mean emergency provisions for sheltering the homeless before winter comes.

"The representatives also mentioned that salaried workers in Rome were in a deplorable condition because of the rising prices. Wages did not suffice to buy even rationed goods."

SECRET

(847) 104

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3. Colonel Upjohn (Administrative Section):

a. Reference made to correspondence between Acting Chief Commissioner and H.E. Bonomi relative transfer of administrative functions to Italian Government Naples- Colonel Upjohn to draft further reply to H.E. Bonomi for Acting Chief Commissioner's signature.

4. Brigadier Lush (MC & MG Section):

a. Requested correction of note para 1 a of Vice-Presidents' meeting of 7 August 1944, stating that medical supplies referred to had to do with Ancona.

b. The matter of atrocities covered by AFHQ Directive. No action required--see note para 4 h of Vice-Presidents' meeting of 7 August 1944.

c. Reviewed latest report on situation in Florence.

d. Reported Manpower Committee now at work.

e. Conveyed appreciation from the Pope for work being done by ACC.

5. Colonel O'Dwyer (Economic Section):

a. Reported that Commission's policy to deal with organized labor through Italian Government and not direct had been laid down, also that situation with respect to labor legislation was being clarified with Italian Government and that a further examination would be made of General Orders No. 28.

b. Reported the establishment of a Statistical Branch in the Finance Sub-Commission. Cooperation of other sections requested. All sections indicated full cooperation.

c. Gave a most encouraging report on progress being made with respect to food, fish, gas and coke affecting Rome. Discussed a constructive program.

d. Progress report on amassing to be given at Monday Vice-Presidents' meeting.

Brig. Lush
Col. O'Dwyer

e. Question of continuation of military rations for some 60 ACC civilian employees, specialists brought to Rome from Bari, Salerno and Naples discussed. Brigadier Lush to arrange for issue to be continued until request can be submitted to AFHQ.

L. D. DENSMORE
Colonel, Sig C
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:

4. Brigadier Lush (AC & MG Section):

a. Requested correction of note para 1 a of Vice-Presidents' meeting of 7 August 1944, stating that medical supplies referred to had to do with Ancona.

b. The matter of atrocities covered by AFHQ Directive. No action required--see note para 4 h of Vice-Presidents' meeting of 7 August 1944.

c. Reviewed latest report on situation in Florence.

d. Reported Manpower Committee now at work.

e. Conveyed appreciation from the Pope for work being done by ACC.

5. Colonel O'Dwyer (Economic Section):

a. Reported that Commission's policy to deal with organized labor through Italian Government and not direct had been laid down, also that situation with respect to labor legislation was being clarified with Italian Government and that a further examination would be made of General Orders No. 28.

b. Reported the establishment of a Statistical Branch in the Finance Sub-Commission. Cooperation of other sections requested. All sections indicated full cooperation.

c. Gave a most encouraging report on progress being made with respect to food, fish, gas and coke affecting Rome. Discussed a constructive program.

d. Progress report on amassing to be given at Monday Vice-Presidents' meeting.

Brig. Lush
Col. O'Dwyer

e. Question of continuation of military rations for some 60 ACC civilian employees, specialists brought to Rome from Bari, Salerno and Naples discussed. Brigadier Lush to arrange for issue to be continued until request can be submitted to AFHQ.

L. D. DENSMORE
Colonel, Sig C
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:
Economic Section
AC & MG Section
Political Section (2)
General De Sevin
Colonel Spofford
Colonel Monfort
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
Admin Sect

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner
APO 394

LDD/ajp

7 August 1944

NOTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 7 August 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Colonel O'Dwyer, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Colonel Upjohn, Mr. Antolini, Colonel Monfort, and Colonel Densmore.

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Florence situation and latest reports discussed. Colonel Upjohn reported Region VIII had sufficient medical supplies to cover. Sections Heads requested to follow through, especially with respect to food and medical supplies.

b. Medical supplies general - Brigadier Lush to clear with A.A.I.

c. Labor - General discussion with respect to Commission's overall policy affecting labor legislation. Colonel O'Dwyer to correct present situation with Minister of Labor and establish working policy whereby legislation will be initiated by the government. Allied Control Commission's contact with Italian Labor organizations to be through the Italian government agencies, and to encourage the government to repeal existing fascist labor laws and to bring forth appropriate labor legislation.

The Acting Chief Commissioner suggests that the Economic Section reviews Executive Memorandum No. 69 of 17 July which contains General Orders No. 28 -Labor Relations. Mr. Caccia reported that a request had been received that the Allied Control Commission provide a conducting officer for labor representatives who will soon arrive from U.K. Mr. Caccia to clear with Colonel O'Dwyer.

d. Colonel Densmore directed to review correspondence had with Allied Force Headquarters with respect to notice and approval of visiting delegations, missions, etc and to report to Acting Chief Commissioner.

e. In line with decision taken at last Vice-Presidents' meeting the Acting Chief Commissioner made the following announcement with respect to the Manpower and Reorganization Committee:

"A Committee will be formed as follows:

Brigadier M. S. Lush	- Chairman
Colonel G. Upjohn	- Member
Colonel N. W. Monfort	- Member
Mr. A. Antolini	- Member
Lieut. Colonel J. L. Jones	- Secretary

6303

with the following terms of reference:

"

Commissioner, Rome.

Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Colonel O'Dwyer, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Colonel Upjohn, Mr. Antolini, Colonel Monfort, and Colonel Densmore.

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Florence situation and latest reports discussed. Colonel Upjohn reported Region VIII had sufficient medical supplies to cover. Sections Heads requested to follow through, especially with respect to food and medical supplies.

b. Medical supplies general - Brigadier Lush to clear with A.A.I.

c. Labor - General discussion with respect to Commission's overall policy affecting labor legislation. Colonel O'Dwyer to correct present situation with Minister of Labor and establish working policy whereby legislation will be initiated by the government. Allied Control Commission's contact with Italian Labor organisations to be through the Italian government agencies, and to encourage the government to repeal existing fascist labor laws and to bring forth appropriate labor legislation.

The Acting Chief Commissioner suggests that the Economic Section reviews Executive Memorandum No. 69 of 17 July which contains General Orders No. 28 -Labor Relations. Mr. Caccia reported that a request had been received that the Allied Control Commission provide a conducting officer for labor representatives who will soon arrive from U.K. Mr. Caccia to clear with Colonel O'Dwyer.

d. Colonel Densmore directed to review correspondence had with Allied Force Headquarters with respect to notice and approval of visiting delegations, missions, etc and to report to Acting Chief Commissioner.

e. In line with decision taken at last Vice-Presidents' meeting the Acting Chief Commissioner made the following announcement with respect to the Manpower and Reorganisation Committee:

"A Committee will be formed as follows:

Brigadier M. S. Lush	- Chairman
Colonel G. Upjohn	- Member
Colonel N. W. Monfort	- Member
Mr. A. Antolini	- Member
Lieut. Colonel J. L. Jones	- Secretary

with the following terms of reference:

"To consider the reorganisation of Hq Allied Control Commission with the mission of making the greatest possible number of officers and EM/ORs available for field assignments and with a view to securing optimum efficiency with the most economic employment of available manpower. Consideration will be given to effecting the elimination of all activities not absolutely required for the accomplishment of the mission of the Allied Control Commission and also to the consolidation of offices and sub-commissions where possible consistent with the present situation."

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

f. Rations for employees of Italian government raised by letter 10903/10720 of July 25 from Prime Minister Bonomi, which was referred to the RC & MG and Economic Sections, came up for discussion. Both Brigadier Lush and Colonel O'Dwyer stated that the matter had had careful consideration and that it was their recommendation that the Commission should not request A.A.I. for the issue of any rations for officials or employees of the Italian government.

g. The question of travel rations for Italian officials and employees who had been detailed to assist with AMG work in the forward areas was referred to Brigadier Lush to handle with Hq. Commandant. SCAC's Armies will cover the ration situation for such people while working in their areas.

2. Colonel Upjohn:

a. Passes for civilians to travel. Brigadier Lush explained the situation and present requirements. He stated that through regular channels landowners not living on their farms can arrange for the transport of wheat and food and to travel, if the travel was relative to food and grain, but that general inspection visits would not be permitted at this time.

b. The question of placing certain purely civil administrative functions of the Comune of Naples under the Italian services was referred to Colonel Upjohn to discuss with other section heads.

3. Mr. Caccia:

a. The question of more frequent contacts between ministers and officials of the Italian government and provincial officers and local governmental officials was stressed. Example of favorable effect of speeches made by the Minister of Agriculture as an aid to the Amassing Program. All agreed that the Italian government should be urged to carry out an agressive program of visits by ministers and others to all parts of the country now under Italian government control. The Acting Chief Commissioner will discuss with the Prime Minister.

b. Mr. Caccia reported ~~that~~ the proposed suspension of the newspaper "IL TEMPO", which is being considered by the Allied Publications Board today. It was suggested that newspapers should not be suspended without the approval of the Acting Chief Commissioner. Mr. Caccia to meet with Publications Board today and follow through on this matter.

c. The matter of providing ACC officers with a statement with regard to ACC's policy toward the Italian government discussed. Mr. Caccia in co-ordination with Brigadier Lush and Colonel O'Dwyer to prepare memorandum for A.F.H.Q.

4. Brigadier Lush:

a. Announcement was made of the amalgamation of Regions II, III, and VII into one region to be known as "Southern Region" with headquarters at Naples. Change over to begin 15 August and to be completed by 31 August. This new region will be composed of five provincial teams based on Naples, Catanzaro, Taranto, Bari (with Brindisi and Foggia) and Campobasso. The total strength of Allied officers will be approximately 100 as against 150 at present. Colonel C. E. Temperly (B) to be Regional Commissioner of the new region with Colonel

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

employees who had been detailed to assist with AMG work in the forward areas was referred to Brigadier Lush to handle with Hq. Commandant. SCAO's Armies will cover the ration situation for such people while working in their areas.

2. Colonel Upjohn:

a. Passes for civilians to travel. Brigadier Lush explained the situation and present requirements. He stated that through regular channels landowners not living on their farms can arrange for the transport of wheat and food and to travel, if the travel was relative to food and grain, but that general inspection visits would not be permitted at this time.

b. The question of placing certain purely civil administrative functions of the Commune of Naples under the Italian services was referred to Colonel Upjohn to discuss with other section heads.

3. Mr. Caccia:

a. The question of more frequent contacts between ministers and officials of the Italian government and provincial officers and local governmental officials was stressed. Example of favorable effect of speeches made by the Minister of Agriculture as an Aid to the Amassing Program. All agreed that the Italian government should be urged to carry out an agressive program of visits by ministers and others to all parts of the country now under Italian government control. The Acting Chief Commissioner will discuss with the Prime Minister.

b. Mr. Caccia reported that the proposed suspension of the newspaper "IL TEMPO", which is being considered by the Allied Publications Board today. It was suggested that newspapers should not be suspended without the approval of the Acting Chief Commissioner. Mr. Caccia to meet with Publications Board today and follow through on this matter.

c. The matter of providing ACC officers with a statement with regard to ACC's policy toward the Italian government discussed. Mr. Caccia in co-ordination with Brigadier Lush and Colonel O'Dwyer to prepare memorandum for A.F.H.Q.

4. Brigadier Lush:

a. Announcement was made of the amalgamation of Regions II, III, and VII into one region to be known as "Southern Region" with headquarters at Naples. Change over to begin 15 August and to be completed by 31 August. This new region will be composed of five provincial teams based on Naples, Catanzaro, Taranto, Bari (with Brindisi and Foggia) and Campobasso. The total strength of Allied officers will be approximately 100 as against 150 at present. Colonel C. E. Temperly (B) to be Regional Commissioner of the new region with Colonel Chapman (A) as Deputy. Above changes approved by General Robertson. 6303.I. Brigadier Lush to prepare report of change to A.F.H.Q.

b. It has been decided for operational reasons to activate teams for Regions X, XI, and XII. Officers for those regions will be drawn from existing regions, ACC Hq. and from other sources extraneous to the Allied Control Commission. In planning the final lay-out for regional control in this territory parity will be maintained as far as it is possible between British and American Regional Commissioners. Provincial arrangements at present are as follows:-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Regions I, VI, Southern Region, and XII - British Regional Commissioners

Regions IV, V, VII, IX, and XI - American Regional Commissioners

c. Brigadier Lush gave a general report with respect to situation in each region.

d. Attention was called to the fact that AMG officers in Army areas had been under heavy duty and strain for three months and that reports from SCAO's Armies indicate possible health problem. Brigadier Lush was instructed to look into the matter of establishing a rest camp for ACC/AMG officers.

e. Reference was made to A.F.H.Q. message 24 July 1944. This proposes that to relieve unemployment in Eritrea a number of Italians, not exceeding 5000, should be repatriated. It is added that the proposal could not be implemented for some months. ACC views requested as to ability of Italian government to cope with these repatriates. Political Section agreed and pointed out that "in some months" Italian government may have to be prepared to absorb a million or more returned PW's , and that 5000 is small number in comparison. Economic Section opposed as the repatriates would be unlikely to find employment unless skilled technicians, also additional food problem. Administrative Section agreed but suggested as a condition that only those able and willing to work be repatriated. Matter left to the decision of Acting Chief Commissioner.

f. Brigadier Lush mentioned a case at Civita Vecchia of conflicting interest with the Vatican. Each such case to be handled with Mr. Tittmann.

g. Brigadier Lush reported that he had discussed the matter of schooners for the ~~Acting Chief~~ Commissioner's use at A.F.H.Q. Mr. Gibson Graham requested he be given requirements. Colonel O'Dwyer to provide.

h. Matter of the Allied Control Commission functions in connection with atrocities committed by Germans. Brigadier Lush to draft letter to G-5, A.F.H.Q. for Acting Chief Commissioner's signature.

i. Regional Commissioners meeting on August 22 to be open to press. Same form as other meetings. Section heads to require Sub-Commissions and R.C's. to submit full text of remarks to be made, which will be checked before delivery.

j. A.A.I. will issue new directive with respect to territory turned over to Italian government.

k. Report from Region VI indicates that if the "granai del popolo" meets with average success, the producers (approximately 35% of the population) should have sufficient wheat flour to carry them through to the next harvest. The "granai del popolo" may be able to produce wheat flour for the non-producers 65% of the population, to last until December 1944 (November a safer date). If increased ration scale is to continue import of 75,000 metric tons of wheat flour required to carry non-producers from November 1944 to July 1945. In view of the comparatively short time which must elapse before wheat flour may cease to be available for the non-producers, consideration of necessary action must be had. Brigadier Lush will discuss the matter further with the Acting Chief

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785716

d. Attention was called to the fact that AMG officers in Army areas had been under heavy duty and strain for three months and that reports from SCAO's Armies indicate possible health problem. Brigadier Lush was instructed to look into the matter of establishing a rest camp for ACC/AMG officers.

e. Reference was made to A.F.H.Q. message 24 July 1944. This proposes that to relieve unemployment in Eritrea a number of Italians, not exceeding 5000, should be repatriated. It is added that the proposal could not be implemented for some months. ACC views requested as to ability of Italian government to cope with these repatriates. Political Section agreed and pointed out that "in some months" Italian government may have to be prepared to absorb a million or more returned PW's , and that 5000 is small number in comparison. Economic Section opposed as the repatriates would be unlikely to find employment unless skilled technicians, also additional food problem. Administrative Section agreed but suggested as a condition that only those able and willing to work be repatriated. Matter left to the decision of Acting Chief Commissioner.

f. Brigadier Lush mentioned a case at Civita Vecchia of conflicting interest with the Vatican. Each such case to be handled with Mr. Tittmann.

g. Brigadier Lush reported that he had discussed the matter of schooners for the ~~Acting Chief~~ Commissioner's use at A.F.H.Q. Mr. Gibson Graham requested he be given requirements. Colonel O'Dwyer to provide.

h. Matter of the Allied Control Commission functions in connection with atrocities committed by Germans. Brigadier Lush to draft letter to G-5, A.F.H.Q. for Acting Chief Commissioner's signature.

i. Regional Commissioners meeting on August 22 to be open to press. Same form as other meetings. Section heads to require Sub-Commissions and R.C's. to submit full text of remarks to be made, which will be checked before delivery.

j. A.A.I. will issue new directive with respect to territory turned over to Italian government.

k. Report from Region VI indicates that if the "granai del popolo" meets with average success, the producers (approximately 35% of the population) should have sufficient wheat flour to carry them through to the next harvest. The "granai del popolo" may be able to produce wheat flour for the non-producers 65% of the population, to last until December 1944 (November a safer date). If increased ration scale is to continue import of 75,000 metric tons of wheat flour required to carry non-producers from November 1944 to July 1945. In view of the comparatively short time which must elapse before wheat flour may cease to be available for the non-producers, consideration of necessary action must be had. Brigadier Lush will discuss the matter further with the Acting Chief Commissioner.

5. Colonel O'Dwyer:

6303

a. Wheat Amassed (see appendix "A" attached).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

Acting Chief Commissioner:

Urged all section heads to read PRB/RS, Public Relations Branch "Daily Digest of Rome Press" and PRB/RIO Public Relations Branch "Trend of Copy Filed by Correspondents".

L. D. DENSMORE
Colonel, Sig. C.
Chief Staff Officer

Incl-
Appendix "A"

DISTRIBUTION:
General De Sevin
Colonel Spofford
Colonel Menfort
Mr. Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
Administrative Section ✓
Economic Section
Political Section
RC & MG Section

SEEN	TO:	INIT.
ADMIN. DIRECTOR	2	
CHIEF STAFF O.	1	
STAFF O 1 (B)	5	
STAFF O 2 (A)	3	
STAFF O 3 & 4	4	
CHIEF CLERK	6	
DATE 9 AGO 1944		

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

L. D. DENSMORE
Colonel, Sig. C.
Chief Staff Officer

Incl-
Appendix "A"

DISTRIBUTION:

General De Sevin
Colonel Spofford
Colonel Monfort
Mr. Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
Administrative Section ✓
Economic Section
Political Section
RC & MG Section

SEEN	TO:	INIT.
ADMIN. DIRECTOR	2	
CHIEF STAFF O.	1	
STAFF O 1 (E)	5	
STAFF O 2 (A)	3	
STAFF O BACKUP	4	
CHIEF CLERK	6	
DATE 9 AGO 1944		

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

15701

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX "A"

7 Aug

SUBJECT: Wheat Ammassing

Herewith latest information available to Economic Section on ammassing of wheat:

Region	Ammassing in Quintals: Agric. S/C total estimate Jun 44	Reports from Regions	Date of Report	Percentage of total estimate
1	2,210,000	311,490	6 Aug.	14
2	1,530,000	354,532	31 Jul	23
Foggia	1,590,000	648,783	29 Jul	41
3	350,000	26,831	2 Aug	8
4	1,400,000	110,437	4 Aug	8
5	2,550,000	20,497	22 Jul	1
6	430,000	108,757	5 Aug	24
7	280,000	83,500	5 Aug	30
8	1,000,000	20,289	22 Jul	2
	11,340,000	1,685,166		15

ESDC

1571

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX "A"

7 August 1944

assing

latest information available to Economic Section on ammassing of wheat:

Ammassing in Quintals				
Agric. S/C total estimate Jun 44	Reports from Regions	Date of Report	Percentage of total estimate	Normal Pre-war percentage by 31 Jul.
2,210,000	311,490	6 Aug.	14	16
1,530,000	354,532	31 Jul	23	21
1,590,000	648,783	29 Jul	41	21
350,000	26,831	2 Aug	8	21
1,400,000	110,487	4 Aug	8	32
2,550,000	20,497	22 Jul	1	32
430,000	108,757	5 Aug	24	12
280,000	83,500	5 Aug	30	21
1,000,000	20.289	22 Jul	2	32
11,340,000	1,685,166		15	24

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner
APO 394

LCD/hjp

31 July 1944

NOTES

1. Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 31 July 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

2. Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Ellery W. Stone, Col. O'Dwyer, Brigadier Lush, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Col. Upjohn, Mr. Antolini, Col. Monfort, and Col. Densmore.

3. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Italian Epuration law has been passed. Instructions to be given AMG. Col. Upjohn to arrange meeting Col. Chapman and Col. Poletti today so instructions will be uniform. Political Section to coordinate press release with PRO.

b. Section Heads asked to follow through on officers visiting Army areas without prior permission from SCAO, Armies, also failing to report to SCAO's upon arrival.

c. Effective with the July report, monthly reports to AFHQ to include complete reports of Sub-Commissions with covering letter. Special reports to be made as required. Brigadier Lush to issue instructions and cause reports previously made to be resubmitted, including Sub-Commissions' reports.

d. Italian Government (10908/10720 - 1/3.1) on 25 July (received 28 July) submitted the question of rations for Italian Government personnel and suggested six or seven thousand rations required. Brigadier Lush, Col. O'Dwyer and Col. Densmore to confer and make recommendations to Acting Chief Commissioner.

4. Mr. Caccia:

a. Letter 8653/2/BGS, Hq Adv AAI, 27 July, received, same being instructions to 8th Army relative neutrality of Republic of San Marino. Brig. Lush reported AMG instructions have been issued. A request has been made to AAI that Consul General be permitted to go to San Marino as soon as possible.

b. The question of status and entry into Italy of Red Cross officials and/or Representatives of Nations other than U.S. and United Kingdom, to be discussed by Mr. Caccia and Brig. Lush with American Red Cross and taken up with AFHQ.

c. Political Section reported having received a letter from 5th Army relative to disposition of certain fine arts, etc. Political Section to confer with PWB and PRO relative to the matter.

d. Letter from Italian Foreign Office relative to question of exempting from requisition privately owned cars of officials of Foreign Office. Matter referred to Brig. Lush to handle along with letter 10859/7.2 of [illegible] from Prime Minister Bonomi which was referred to Executive [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 31 July 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

2. Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Ellery W. Stone, Col. O'Dwyer, Brigadier Lush, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Col. Upjohn, Mr. Antolini, Col. Monfort, and Col. Densmore.

3. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Italian Epuration Law has been passed. Instructions to be given AMG. Col. Upjohn to arrange meeting Col. Chapman and Col. Poletti today so instructions will be uniform. Political Section to coordinate press release with PRO.

b. Section Heads asked to follow through on officers visiting Army areas without prior permission from SCAO, Armies, also failing to report to SCAO's upon arrival.

c. Effective with the July report, monthly reports to AFHQ to include complete reports of Sub-Commissions with covering letter. Special reports to be made as required. Brigadier Lush to issue instructions and cause reports previously made to be resubmitted, including Sub-Commissions' reports.

d. Italian Government (10908/10720 - 1/3.1) on 25 July (received 28 July) submitted the question of rations for Italian Government personnel and suggested six or seven thousand rations required. Brigadier Lush, Col. O'Dwyer and Col. Densmore to confer and make recommendations to Acting Chief Commissioner.

4. Mr. Caccia:

a. Letter 8653/&/BGS, Hq Adv AAI, 27 July, received, same being Instructions to 8th Army relative neutrality of Republic of San Marino. Brig. Lush reported AMG instructions have been issued. A request has been made to AAI that Consul General be permitted to go to San Marino as soon as possible.

b. The question of status and entry into Italy of Red Cross officials and/or Representatives of Nations other than U.S. and United Kingdom, to be discussed by Mr. Caccia and Brig. Lush with American Red Cross and taken up with AFHQ.

c. Political Section reported having received a letter from 5th Army relative to disposition of certain fine arts, etc. Political Section to confer with PWB and PRO relative to the matter.

d. Letter from Italian Foreign Office relative to question of exempting from requisition privately owned cars of officials of Foreign Office. Matter referred to Brig. Lush to handle along with letter 10859/7.2 of 6205 from Prime Minister Bonomi which was referred to Executive Commissioner for action per A/CC 386.8, 28 July. 6203

e. Mr. Caccia to follow up with PWB relative to story of June 5th on equipment, etc., property of the King of Italy.

5. Colonel Upjohn:

a. Regional Commissioners' Meeting - Brig. Lush instructed to give

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Regional Commissioners warning notice that August 22, 1944, is probable date of next meeting in Rome.

6. Brigadier Lush:

a. Brig. Lush requested approval for a change to be made in Office Memorandum No. 14, July 29th, "Billeting - ACC Officers - Officials", by permitting officers of grade of Commander (Navy) Lieut. Colonel (Army) to assume the responsibility for Villas or Apartments under present regulations except that authorized military messes for less than 20 officers will not be established for Villas or Apartments over which Commanders (Navy) Lt. Colonels (Army) assume responsibility. Approved.

b. Man Power Committee appointed by Acting Chief Commissioner consisting of Brigadier Lush as Chairman, Mr. Antolini representing Economic Section, and 1 member from Administrative Section and 1 from R.C. & M.G. Section to be named by Sections Heads. Committee to study and make reports with respect to possible reduction in personnel, officers, EM/ORs and Italian civilians, and possible consolidation of Sub-Commissions, Offices and Branches.

c. Vice Presidents asked to carry through with officers of their sections with respect to reporting requisitioned cars.

d. Reports from Region III indicate military units do not understand position of Italian Government in newly transferred territory. Brig. Lush to have instructions go out.

e. Improvement in Amassing program in Sicily.

7. Colonel O'Dwyer:

a. Question of method of distribution of gasoline discussed. Col. O'Dwyer to follow up.

b. Italian Labor Legislation - Acting Chief Commissioner stressed necessity for completion and establishing policy.

c. Following report on electric supply given:

"Electricity north of Naples is in extremely short supply and the following gives an approximate picture of the position between a line north of Naples/Foggia and the fighting area at the present time.

Item 1.	Plants totally destroyed	603,000 KW
" 2.	Plants which can be repaired in 2 to 3 months	6,500 KW
" 3.	Plants which can be repaired in 3 to 6 months	29,000 KW
" 4.	Plants which can be repaired in over 6 months	35,000 KW
" 5.	Present Available Capacity	56,000 KW"

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

responsibility for Villas or Apartments under present regulations except that authorized military messes for less than 20 officers will not be established for Villas or Apartments over which Commanders (Navy) Lt. Colonels (Army) assume responsibility. Approved.

b. Man Power Committee appointed by Acting Chief Commissioner consisting of Brigadier Lush as Chairman, Mr. Antolini representing Economic Section, and 1 member from Administrative Section and 1 from R.C. & M.G. Section to be named by Sections Heads. Committee to study and make reports with respect to possible reduction in personnel, officers, NM/ORs and Italian civilians, and possible consolidation of Sub-Commissions, Offices and Branches.

c. Vice Presidents asked to carry through with officers of their sections with respect to reporting requisitioned cars.

d. Reports from Region III indicate military units do not understand position of Italian Government in newly transferred territory. Brig. Lush to have instructions go out.

e. Improvement in Amassing program in Sicily.

7. Colonel O'Dwyer:

a. Question of method of distribution of gasoline discussed. Col. O'Dwyer to follow up.

b. Italian Labor Legislation - Acting Chief Commissioner stressed necessity for completion and establishing policy.

c. Following report on electric supply given:

"Electricity north of Naples is in extremely short supply and the following gives an approximate picture of the position between a line north of Naples/Foggia and the fighting area at the present time.

Item 1.	Plants totally destroyed	603,000 KW
" 2.	Plants which can be repaired in 2 to 3 months	6,500 KW
" 3.	Plants which can be repaired in 3 to 6 months	29,000 KW
" 4.	Plants which can be repaired in over 6 months	35,000 KW
" 5.	Present Available Capacity	56,000 KW"

See ACC/051/PWU, 14 July 1944, Report. 6303

d. Following amassing report given:

29 July 1944

Wheat amassed on Date indicated

Region	Quantity (Quintals)	Tentative Total Goal	Date Reported
Sicily	99,640	2,970,000	20 July
Calabria	52,000	278,900	27 "

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

Report on Wheat Amassed (Continued)

Region	Quantity (Quintals)	Tentative Total Goal	Date Reported
Lucania	65,400	1,170,000	15 July
Apulia	501,203	2,800,000	22 "
Campania	11,940	704,600	25 "
Sardinia	54,750	545,700	27 "
Lazio	61,150)	931,000	23 "
Umbria	6,520)		23 "
Tuscany	3,200	1,051,000	15 "
Total reported	855,803		
1	99,640	2,970,000	20 "
2	78,544	2,020,400	15 "
Foggia	800,000	1,200,000	22 "
3	11,940	704,600	25 "
4	67,670	931,000	23 "
5	No report	2,470,000	
6	54,750	545,700	27 "
7	52,000	278,900	27 "
8	3,200	1,051,000	15 "

Released to Public Relations

L. D. Densmore

L. D. DENSMORE
Colonel, Sig C
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:
Administrative Section ✓
Economic Section
Political Section
R.C. & M.G. Section
General De Sevin
Col. Monfort

6303

Umbria	6,520	931,000	23	"
Tuscany	3,200	1,051,000	15	"

Total reported 855,803

1	99,640	2,970,000	20	"
2	78,544	2,020,400	15	"
Foggia	800,000	1,200,000	22	"
3	11,940	704,600	25	"
4	67,670	931,000	23	"
5	No report	2,470,000		
6	54,750	545,700	27	"
7	52,000	278,900	27	"
8	3,200	1,051,000	15	"

Released to Public Relations

L. D. DENSMORE
Colonel, Sig C
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:
Administrative Section ✓
Economic Section
Political Section
R.C. & M.G. Section
General De Sevin
Col. Monfort

6303

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

Col. Upjohn

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner
APO 394

LDD/hd

28 JUL 1944

NOTES

Vice Presidents' Meeting 1000 hours, 27 July 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner.

Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Ellery W. Stone, Colonel O'Dwyer, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Brigadier Lush, Colonel Upjohn, Mr. Antolini, Colonel Densmore.

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Introduction and welcome to Mr. Schott, who has reported as relief for Mr. Reber, Joint VP, Political Section, during his absence.

b. Consolidation Rome Region with Region IV agreed to by AAI. Consolidation will be made.

c. Question of noon meal for HQ ACC - Italian employees and pick-up transportation service for employees discussed. Brigadier Lush and Colonel O'Dwyer to look into both matters and report next VP meeting.

d. Meal tickets for troops visiting Rome. Brigadier Lush to check with General Johnson.

e. Italian Government has not made official request for rations.

f. Announcement made that information had been received (letter 2131/02, HQ AAI 22 July 44) that it has been decided to recommend the abolition of the present Central Electrical Board. In its place it is proposed to set up a Committee of which the Chairman will be Chief Engineer AAI, the Vice Chairman and permanent Secretariat being found from the Electrical Sub-Commission ACC. Economic Section is dealing with the matter.

g. Letter from Under-Secretary Pancaldo dated 24 July relative to Royal Law Decree 16/3/1944 No. 90 relative to the High Commissioner for Sardinia being assisted by a Consultative Council, names submitted, referred to Colonel Upjohn for report.

h. Announcement made that a car and driver for transport of V.I.P. of Acting Chief Commissioner and Vice Presidents, is available upon call to Secretary General.

2. Brigadier Lush:

a. The Brigadier made reference to letter dated July 24, 1944, from Tito Zanibone, High Commissioner for War Refugees, Italian Government, relative to relaxation of policy on returning refugees to their homes, particularly with reference to farm labor. Brigadier Lush to confer with Colonel O'Dwyer and make a joint recommendation.

b. Clearance of mine fields in Region IV. Brigadier Lush to follow up. 6303

c. Brigadier Lush will report on

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Colonel O'Dwyer, Mr. Caccia, Mr. Schott, Brigadier Lush, Colonel Upjohn, Mr. Antolini, Colonel Densmore.

1. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Introduction and welcome to Mr. Schott, who has reported as relief for Mr. Reber, Joint VP, Political Section, during his absence.

b. Consolidation Rome Region with Region IV agreed to by AAI. Consolidation will be made.

c. Question of noon meal for HQ ACC - Italian employees and pick-up transportation service for employees discussed. Brigadier Lush and Colonel O'Dwyer to look into both matters and report next VP meeting.

d. Meal tickets for troops visiting Rome. Brigadier Lush to check with General Johnson.

e. Italian Government has not made official request for rations.

f. Announcement made that information had been received (letter 2131/G2, HQ AAI 22 July 44) that it has been decided to recommend the abolition of the present Central Electrical Board. In its place it is proposed to set up a Committee of which the Chairman will be Chief Engineer AAI, the Vice Chairman and permanent Secretariat being found from the Electrical Sub-Commission ACC. Economic Section is dealing with the matter.

g. Letter from Under-Secretary Foncaltea dated 24 July relative to Royal Law Decree 16/3/1944 No. 90 relative to the High Commissioner for Sardinia being assisted by a Consultative Council, names submitted, referred to Colonel Upjohn for report.

h. Announcement made that a car and driver for transport of V.I.P. of Acting Chief Commissioner and Vice Presidents, is available upon call to Secretary General.

2. Brigadier Lush:

a. The Brigadier made reference to letter dated July 24, 1944, from Tito Zanibone, High Commissioner for War Refugees, Italian Government, relative to relaxation of policy on returning refugees to their homes, particularly with reference to farm labor. Brigadier Lush to confer with Colonel O'Dwyer and make a joint recommendation.

b. Clearance of mine fields in Region IV. Brigadier Lush to follow up. 6303

c. Brigadier Lush will report on Regions next meeting.

3. Colonel O'Dwyer:

a. Assessing program - system of reporting - set up.

b. Electric Program (see 1f.) - Committee Program not yet approved by AAI - will be clear this week.

c. Report of survey on requisitioned plants sent to General Robertson through Acting Chief Commissioner.

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

d. ACC representation on Local Resources Board to be strengthened.

4. Colonel Upjohn:

a. Reports action of Sicilian judges with respect to enforcement of summoning laws satisfactory.

b. The question of permanent passes to enter ACC HQ - for Italian Ministers and Under-Secretaries and other key government personnel discussed. Brigadier Lush to issue instructions to Security Branch.

c. It was agreed that the Commission would not consider requesting that Sicilian civil prisoners be transferred to North Africa to release crowded conditions in civil jails.

Action d. Question of Policy as to C.V.R.A. personnel. Colonel Upjohn to write memo and discuss with Italian Government.

5. Mr. Caccia:

a. Discussion of Majors Hayes, Ellis - Dort & Workman Committee on question of transfer of ACC activity to civilian agency. This Committee to have further meeting with Acting Chief Commissioner and Political Section.

b. General situation on summoning program. Mr. Antolini to give information to Mr. Caccia.

c. Discussion on criticisms appearing in Italian Press on Allied policies as well as on Italian Government. It was thought that in view of type of articles appearing in Allied Press no discussion should be had with Italian Press. It was understood General Browning is to hold regular press conferences in the hope that there will be more favorable publicity on the Italian Army.

d. Visit of General Collingwood is only for military reasons and has no political significance.

e. On question of withdrawal of all ACC personnel from Sicily - it was the general opinion that all personnel should not be withdrawn.

L. D. Densmore

L. D. DENSMORE
Colonel, Sig C
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:
"C"
Brigadier Lush
Colonel O'Dwyer
Colonel Upjohn
Political Section
General De Sevin

AD	TO:	INIT.
S		

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

c. It was agreed that the Commission would not consider requesting that Sicilian civil prisoners be transferred to North Africa to release crowded conditions in civil jails.

d. Question of Policy as to C.V.R.A. personnel. Colonel Upjohn to write memo and discuss with Italian Government.

5. Mr. Caccia:

a. Discussion of Majors Keyes, Ellis - Dort & Workman Committee on question of transfer of ACC activity to civilian agency. This Committee to have further meeting with Acting Chief Commissioner and Political Section.

b. General situation on emmassing program. Mr. Antolini to give information to Mr. Caccia.

c. Discussion on criticisms appearing in Italian Press on Allied policies as well as on Italian Government. It was thought that in view of type of articles appearing in Allied Press no discussion should be had with Italian Press. It was understood General Browning is to hold regular press conferences in the hope that there will be more favorable publicity on the Italian Army.

d. Visit of General Collingwood is only for military reasons and has no political significance.

e. On question of withdrawal of all ACC personnel from Sicily - it was the general opinion that all personnel should not be withdrawn.

L. D. Densmore

L. D. DENSMORE
Colonel, Sig C
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:
"C"
Brigadier Lush
Colonel O'Dwyer
Colonel Upjohn
Political Section
General De Sevin

AD	TO:	INIT.
S		
C		
DA		

6363

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

SECRET VP, Administrative Section

F DQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROOL COMM. ION
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner JAQ/hd
APO 394

Minutes of Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 24 July 1944.

Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Ellery W. Stone, Brigadier Lush, Colonel O'Dwyer, Colonel Upjohn, Col. Monfort Mr. Antolini (for certain items). The meeting was also attended by Major General Kusloparov.

1. The Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Absence of the representatives of the Political Section.

b. No particular political developments in Italian Government. The Epuration Decree, finally approved in a form which, as far as we know, is acceptable to us, awaits Lieutenant's signature.

c. Conversations have been held with Mr. Dallas Dort (U.S. State Department) and Mr. Workman (British Ministry of Supply).

The ACC point of view had been one of unwillingness to see control delegated entirely to civilians at this stage, but approval of the introduction of civilians into sub-commissions so that a nucleus of experienced civilians was built up against the day of transfer.

Captain Stone believed this had been agreed to in general.

d. Requisitioning. Captain Stone drew attention to the ambiguity of AAI's recent directive. Although our right to requisition was clear he hoped the directive would be interpreted with restraint, and that touch would always be kept in such matters with Prince Doria.

e. Grain Collection. This seemed to be going well, particularly at Foggia. A report on progress should be prepared for all VPs meetings. It was hoped that transport difficulties with 5th Army would soon be solved.

f. Captain Stone called attention to the letter he had despatched asking for comments on the proposed Economic Council for Italy and General Robertson's counter-proposals.

2. Brigadier Lush.

a. In future Regional Commissioners would get daily reports of progress in grain collection and forward a weekly report to HQ ACC.

b. Colonel Hancock reported half a day's food supply being ammassed per diem - less than half what should come in. Many of Colonel Hancock's difficulties were those of transport, which was handicapped by lack of inner tubes and batteries.

c. Colonel Zellars reported good progress with Amassi, Foggia being 50% better than expected.

d. In the North there was transport difficulty but Regions 5 and 8 reported wheat coming in well.

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

was also attended by Major General A.Kirkpatrick.

1. The Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Absence of the representatives of the Political Section.

b. No particular political developments in Italian Government. The Epuration Decree, finally approved in a form which, as far as we know, is acceptable to us, ~~now~~ awaits Lieutenant's signature.

c. Conversations have been held with Mr. Dallas Dort (U.S. State Department) and Mr. Workman (British Ministry of Supply).

The ACC point of view had been one of unwillingness to see control delegated entirely to civilians at this stage, but approval of the introduction of civilians into sub-commissions so that a nucleus of experienced civilians was built up against the day of transfer.

Captain Stone believed this had been agreed to in general.

d. Requisitioning. Captain Stone drew attention to the ambiguity of AAI's recent directive. Although our right to requisition was clear he hoped the directive would be interpreted with restraint, and that touch would always be kept in such matters with Prince Doria.

e. Grain Collection. This seemed to be going well, particularly at Foggia. A report on progress should be prepared for all VPs meetings. It was hoped that transport difficulties with 5th Army would soon be solved.

f. Captain Stone called attention to the letter he had despatched asking for comments on the proposed Economic Council for Italy and General Robertson's counter-proposals.

2. Brigadier Lush.

a. In future Regional Commissioners would get daily reports of progress in grain collection and forward a weekly report to HQ ACC.

b. Colonel Hancock reported half a day's food supply being ammassed per diem - less than half what should come in. Many of Colonel Hancock's difficulties were those of transport, which was handicapped by lack of inner tubes and batteries.

c. Colonel Zellars reported good progress with Amassi, Foggia being 50% better than expected.

d. In the North there was transport difficulty but Regions 5 and 8 reported wheat coming in well. 6303

For future meetings he would have a table showing target and achievement in ammassing.

e. The Sardinian coal-mine strike had been due to the bad distribution of the extra food ration. It was now rectified.

f. From now on HQ Region V would be AQUILA.

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

3. Colonel Upjohn.

a. Bad overcrowding in Sicilian prisons. It could only be relieved by solution of military prisoner problem. He was waiting for General Browning's return to speak with him on this.

b. A plan was in preparation for the distribution of personnel in rear areas. He believed it preferable to have a concentration at important points rather than a thin, and perhaps ineffective spread over the ground.

A discussion on this followed in which Brigadier Lush hoped it would be possible to get extra 200 officers--though the balance between British and American would be thrown out.

4. Colonel O'Dwyer.

a. A signal from AFHQ had stated the postponement of the arrival of phosphate rock Fertilizer from 15 August till "early September". This was very serious.

He undertook to call on A/CCs office for help in the matter if needed.

b. Mr. Antolini would look into mal-distribution of signals within the section, and would produce a weekly report on the Amassi from July 26 onwards.

c. When Brigadier Lush raised the question of the wine deposits in Region II, Colonel O'Dwyer undertook to press hard on the Local Resources Board for increased allocation of transport to deal with the wine, and also to try to obtain, through MEDBO, a ship (say, 8,000 tons) to be used solely for ACC shipping.

d. The Electricity Program, though not yet far enough advanced to report on firmly, looked hopeful.

Finally, Brigadier Lush and Colonel O'Dwyer were to investigate jointly the possibility of recovering from the army big cratings which contained valuable plant, and which the Germans had left behind.

J. A. Quayle.

J. A. QUAYLE
Major
PA to Actg CC

DISTRIBUTION:

Executive Commissioner
VP Economic Section
VP Administrative Section
VP Political Section
General Susloparov.
General De Serin

6302
6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

A discussion on this followed in which Brigadier Lush hoped it would be possible to get extra 200 officers--though the balance between British and American would be thrown out.

4. Colonel O'Dwyer.

a. A signal from AFHQ had stated the postponement of the arrival of phosphate rock Fertilizer from 15 August till "early September". This was very serious.

He undertook to call on A/CCs office for help in the matter if needed.

b. Mr. Antolini would look into mal-distribution of signals within the section, and would produce a weekly report on the Amassi from July 26 onwards.

c. When Brigadier Lush raised the question of the wine deposits in Region II, Colonel O'Dwyer undertook to press hard on the Local Resources Board for increased allocation of transport to deal with the wine, and also to try to obtain, through MEDBO, a ship (say, 8,000 tons) to be used solely for ACC shipping.

d. The Electricity Program, though not yet far enough advanced to report on firmly, looked hopeful.

Finally, Brigadier Lush and Colonel O'Dwyer were to investigate jointly the possibility of recovering from the army big cratings which contained valuable plant, and which the Germans had left behind.

J. A. Quayle.

J. A. QUAYLE
Major
PA to Actg CC

DISTRIBUTION:

Executive Commissioner
VP Economic Section
VP Administrative Section
VP Political Section
General Susloparov.
General de Serin

6303
6303

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner
APO 394

LDD/ajp

22 JUL 1944

NOTES

1. Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 20 July 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

2. Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Ellery W. Stone, Mr. H. Grady, Colonel W. O'Dwyer, Mr. H. Caccia, Mr. S. Reber, Brigadier Lush, Colonel G. Upjohn, Colonel Monfort, and Colonel Densmore.

3. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. The Acting Chief Commissioner stated that the Italian Government had announced the appointment of General Di Raimondo as Director General of Railroads and that General Taddeo Orlando is to be head of the Carabinieri. Signor Salvatore Aldisio is to be High Commissioner for Sicily.

b. Publicity on transfer of additional territory to Italian Government will be announced to-night (20 July).

c. Release of publicity regarding General MacFarlane to be relieved (later word received that the publicity has been held up by the War Office).

d. Italian Liaison Section has been eliminated as such. Heads of sections may use the services of Lt. Apostolo, who is attached to the Secretary General's Office, if desired.

e. Message on recommendation that Italian Government be encouraged to establish separate Ministry of Supply has been sent to AFHQ.

f. Majors Keyes and Ellis, - and Mr. Dallas Dort of the U. S. State Department have arrived. (Mr. Workman of U.K. Administrative Supply will arrive later). Following summary specifically outlines the scope of their mission here:

"In CAL 542 the C.C.S. stated that consideration was being given in Washington to the possibility of transferring civilian supply responsibility in Sicily, Sardinia and Southern Italy from military to civilian agencies. They requested the views of A.F.H.Q. as to the practicability of such transfer, the possible date of such transfer and the territory which might be affected. It is believed that this request of C.C.S. was intended to include responsibility for all functions involved in civilian supply.

"Accordingly G-5, A.F.H.Q., is preparing a staff study for submission to SACMED and as a possible basis for recommendations by SACMED to C.C.S. This study will be designed to indicate:

1. To what extent and in respect to what functions civilians may be used now or in the near future in place of military personnel within the existing framework of A.C.C.

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2. Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Ellery W. Stone, Mr. H. Grady, Colonel W. O'Dwyer, Mr. H. Caccia, Mr. S. Reber, Brigadier Lush, Colonel G. Upjohn, Colonel Monfort, and Colonel Densmore.

3. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. The Acting Chief Commissioner stated that the Italian Government had announced the appointment of General Di Raimondo as Director General of Railroads and that General Taddeo Orlando is to be head of the Carabinieri. Signor Salvatore Aldisio is to be High Commissioner for Sicily.

b. Publicity on transfer of additional territory to Italian Government will be announced to-night (20 July).

c. Release of publicity regarding General MacFarlane to be relieved (later word received that the publicity has been held up by the War Office).

d. Italian Liaison Section has been eliminated as such. Heads of sections may use the services of Lt. Apostolo, who is attached to the Secretary General's Office, if desired.

e. Message on recommendation that Italian Government be encouraged to establish separate Ministry of Supply has been sent to AFHQ.

f. Majors Keyes and Ellis, - and Mr. Dallas Dort of the U. S. State Department have arrived. (Mr. Workman of U.K. Administrative Supply will arrive later). Following summary specifically outlines the scope of their mission here:

"In CAL 542 the C.C.S. stated that consideration was being given in Washington to the possibility of transferring civilian supply responsibility in Sicily, Sardinia and Southern Italy from military to civilian agencies. They requested the views of A.F.H.Q. as to the practicability of such transfer, the possible date of such transfer and the territory which might be affected. It is believed that this request of C.C.S. was intended to include responsibility for all functions involved in civilian supply.

"Accordingly G-5, A.F.H.Q., is preparing a staff study for submission to SACMED and as a possible basis for recommendations by SACMED to C.C.S. This study will be designed to indicate:

1. To what extent and in respect to what functions civilians may be used now or in the near future in place of military personnel within the existing framework of A.C.C. 6303

2. To what extent and in what manner responsibility for civilian supply including requisitioning, procurement, shipping, warehousing and distribution and for other civilian affairs activities might eventually be transferred to civilian agencies.

3. To what extent military authorities are concerned with the continuance of the flow of civilian supplies to Sicily, Sardinia and areas in Southern Italy.

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"In discussing such problems the precedent of MAEB/MAJEM will be carefully considered as will the desirability of maintaining unified organization and control.

"To assist in preparing this study Major Keyes and Major Ellis have been attached to G-5 for collecting the views of A.C.C. and the necessary data for such study. As U.S. and U.K. civilian authorities may ultimately be involved, Mr. Dallas Dort of the U.S. State Department and Mr. Workman of the U. K. Ministry of Supply are joining Major Keyes and Major Ellis to cover and represent civilian aspects of the problems under consideration."

g. Question of establishment of separate Prisoner of War Branch discussed. It was concluded that the Acting Chief Commissioner would discuss the matter further with General Browning.

h. Reference letter V/19, Rome Area Command, 15 July, Subject: "Return of the Rev. Father Giles Kaczmarek from Washington to his post as English Confessor at St. Peters." discussed and it was agreed that the matter be submitted to AFHQ with a recommendation that permission be granted if possible.

i. The matter of consolidating Rome Region with Region IV discussed. Brigadier Lush will handle.

j. The Acting Chief Commissioner asked what was the status of Major Magnus. Brigadier Lush stated that due to the fact that the major did not have full employment that he will assist Colonel McCarthy on a part time basis.

7 4. Mr. Grady. (Economic Section).

a. Further discussion was had on the Keyes, Ellis, Dort, Workman mission.

b. Colonel O'Dwyer brought up for discussion the matter of the responsibilities of the Economic Section and the status of personnel from the Economic Section assigned to Regions. The matter was discussed at length, and if required can be the subject of further discussion when Colonel Spofford (G-5, AFHQ) visits this Hq.

5. Colonel Upjohn (Administrative Section).

a. Matter of requisitioning of Villa Farnesina cleared up.

b. Rations for Italian government--Matter being held in abeyance until reply to C91.1 of 27 June is received from Italian government.

6. Brigadier Lush (Executive Commissioner).

a. Feeding of Italians employed by ACC--Brig. Lush to take matter up with A. A. I.

b. Report on meeting held at Hq. A. A. I. on 19 July 1944 (see attached).

7. Mr. Caccia (Political Section).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ministry of Supply are joining Major Keyes and Major Ellis to cover and represent civilian aspects of the problems under consideration."

g. Question of establishment of separate Prisoner of War Branch discussed. It was concluded that the Acting Chief Commissioner would discuss the matter further with General Browning.

h. Reference letter V/19, Rome Area Command, 15 July, Subject: "Return of the Rev. Father Giles Kaczmarek from Washington to his post as English Confessor at St. Peters." discussed and it was agreed that the matter be submitted to AFHQ with a recommendation that permission be granted if possible.

i. The matter of consolidating Rome Region with Region IV discussed. Brigadier Lush will handle.

j. The Acting Chief Commissioner asked what was the status of Major Magnus. Brigadier Lush stated that due to the fact that the major did not have full employment that he will assist Colonel McCarthy on a part time basis.

7 4. Mr. Grady. (Economic Section).

a. Further discussion was had on the Keyes, Ellis, Dort, Workman mission.

b. Colonel O'Dwyer brought up for discussion the matter of the responsibilities of the Economic Section and the status of personnel from the Economic Section assigned to Regions. The matter was discussed at length, and if required can be the subject of further discussion when Colonel Spofford (G-5, AFHQ) visits this Hq.

5. Colonel Upjohn (Administrative Section).

a. Matter of requisitioning of Villa Farnesina cleared up.

b. Rations for Italian government--Matter being held in abeyance until reply to G91.1 of 27 June is received from Italian government.

6. Brigadier Lush (Executive Commissioner).

a. Feeding of Italians employed by ACC--Brig. Lush to take matter up with A. A. I.

b. Report on meeting held at Hq. A. A. I. on 19 July 1944 (see attached).

7. Mr. Caccia (Political Section).

6303

a. Food tickets for use of 5TH and 8TH Army troops in Rome. Brig. Lush to check status.

b. Provisions of letter AAI/5058/A (PS) dated 28 June from Hq. AAI, subject: "Accommodation Policy-Rome" discussed.

DISTRIBUTION:
Administrative Section ✓
Economic Section
Political Section
R.C. & M.G. Section
General De Sevin
Colonel Monfort

L. D. DENSMORE
Colonel, Sig. C.
Chief Staff Officer

A/287

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
~~ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION~~
R.C. & M.G. Section
APO 394

Ref/784/2/CA.

20 July 1944.

MINUTES OF CONFERENCE HELD AT HQ. AAI
19 July 1944.

Twenty Seven Officers were present including :

2 from each Section - R.C. & M.G., Admin. Economic, & Political.
3 from Fifth & Eighth Armies (each).
1 from Regions IV, V, VIII (2) & IX.
and reps from - Establishment Branch, Civil Affairs Branch, Refugee Branch, Patriots Branch, Displaced Persons S/C.) } R.C. & M.G. Sec.
and Liaison Officer at HQ. AAI.

ACTION

1. Supply Officers.

Est. Br. Adm. Sec. Econ.Sec.

Armies and Regions were asked to accept the present ceiling of officers with the possible addition of 200 further British Officers. This was discussed and it was stated that there were no difficulties generally with the exception of Supply Officers. It was thought that there might be a surplus in other Sub-Commissions, (possibly Public Safety ?). It was suggested that Establishment Branch take up with Adm. and Econ. Sections to find 20 - 30 officers and then run a short course of about two weeks for their instruction.

2. Organization of Region IX.

R.C.& M.G. Section

With the military operational organization it might be necessary to follow suit in Region IX by splitting it into two. The right flank on the Adriatic coast would consist of individual Provinces with POLCORPS but could, if necessary, be temporarily looked after by Region V, from a Headquarters point of view.

3. Regions North of the Apennines.

Econ.Sec.

Region IV stated they wanted a strong team of Economic experts at Regional Headquarters in the early stages. Armies felt the same need but to a slightly lesser extent. This was likely to be felt more keenly the nearer we got to the industrial Regions in the north. After discussion it was thought better to send Italian civilians up as soon as possible in order to make a survey of vital plants and industries. SCAD Army had no objections provided their permission was asked and the Italians were screened. This is the normal procedure and could easily be followed. Economic Section to obtain the views of their Sub-Commissions on this point.

Twenty Seven Officers were present including :

2 from each Section - R.C. & M.G., Admin. Economic, & Political.
3 from Fifth & Eighth Armies (each).
1 from Regions IV, V, VIII (2) & IX.
and reps from - Establishment Branch, Civil Affairs Branch, Refugee Branch, Patriots Branch, Displaced Persons S/C. } R.C. & M.G. Sec.
and Liaison Officer at HQ. AAI.

ACTION

1. Supply Officers.

Armies and Regions were asked to accept the present ceiling of officers with the possible addition of 200 further British Officers. This was discussed and it was stated that there were no difficulties generally with the exception of Supply Officers. It was thought that there might be a surplus in other Sub-Commissions, (possibly Public Safety ?). It was suggested that Establishment Branch take up with Adm. and Econ. Sections to find 20 - 30 officers and then run a short course of about two weeks for their instruction.

Est. Br. Adm. Sec. Econ.Sec.

2. Organization of Region IX.

With the military operational organization it might be necessary to follow suit in Region IX by splitting it into two. The right flank on the Adriatic coast would consist of individual Provinces with POLCORPS but could, if necessary, be temporarily looked after by Region V, from a Headquarters point of view.

R.C.& M.G. Section

3. Regions North of the Apennines.

Region IV stated they wanted a strong team of Economic experts at Regional Headquarters in the early stages. Armies felt the same need but to a slightly lesser extent. This was likely to be felt more keenly the nearer we got to the industrial Regions in the north. After discussion it was thought better to send Italian civilians up as soon as possible in order to make a survey of vital plants and industries. SCAO Army had no objections provided their permission was asked and the Italians were screened. This is the normal procedure and could easily be followed. Economic Section to obtain the views of their Sub-Commissions on this point.

Econ.Sec.

4. Political Section.

6303

They asked for every support to be shown by CAO's in forward areas and Provinces to the present Italian Government. Need was felt for bigger and stronger teams of Italian officials. After discussion it was thought that certain suitable Italians might be found in the towns when they were captured who could be employed and that therefore it would be more suitable to have a pool of officials rather than a team. Admin Section listed the officials required, and would take action.

Adm.Sec.

A/281

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

5. Patriots.

(a) Col. McCarthy handed out copies of the new memorandum giving a general directive on Patriots and the terms of reference of the Patriots Branch. He explained briefly this document to Armies and Regions, who had no comments. 2,000 of the new Patriot Certificates were also distributed to each Army. This would be enough for immediate needs and further supplies were being printed.

(b) Policy. The policy is laid down in the memorandum which had been agreed by all concerned and was quite clear except for the re-habilitation of those young Patriots who wished to continue fighting as Patriots and not join the Italian Army. The Executive Commissioner said that there was only one Italian Army. The Patriots must be absorbed into civilian life. (It might however be possible to train some of those young men for mine clearance duties, see later para.6 (c)).

(c) Regions and Armies were asked if they wanted more Patriot Representatives. The ones initially sent up had all arrived and though it was early to say how satisfactory their work was it appeared to be doing well. Patriot Reps were not to engage in
P.R.O. local government or political activities. Widespread publicity should be given to the ACC organisation for Patriots and the duties of all concerned therein.

(d) Military re-employment. Recruiting by MMLA has generally not begun. All agreed that recruiting agents must be right forward. Many Patriots are reluctant to put on uniform and be sent to rear
R.C. & M.G. Sec. areas to drill on a barrack square, but if they wanted to fight this would be essential. The Executive Commissioner would take this up with General Browning.

(e) Patriot Committee for ROME. Col. Poletti is starting
C.A.Br. a Committee for ROME. Names must be given to R.C. & M.G. Section and Political Section to approve before the Committee is finally set up.

(f) It was emphasised at the end of this discussion by the Executive Commissioner that ACC's main job with Patriots was civil rehabilitation.

6. (a) Displaced Persons. Col. Findlay asked if there would be
R.C.& M.G. Sec. any quid pro quo for Italians who held our P.W. in the shape of the release of their relatives in P.W. Camps in England.

(b) Refugee Branch. Col. Hulls stated briefly the general policy. This was that there would be no evacuation further than was necessary and in any case none South of the line ROME - CHIETI. He was planning for up to 50,000 refugees. Both Refugee Branch and Displaced Persons Sub-Commission praised the work and organisation of the American and British Red Cross Units and Friends Ambulance Units. This was heartily endorsed by Armies.

(c) Mine Clearance. The Allied Armies will not accept the responsibility for mine clearance in any areas except for operational

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(b) Policy. The policy is laid down in the memorandum which had been agreed by all concerned and was quite clear except for the re-habilitation of those young Patriots who wished to continue fighting as Patriots and not join the Italian Army. The Executive Commissioner said that there was only one Italian Army. The Patriots must be absorbed into civilian life. (It might however be possible to train some of those young men for mine clearance duties, see later para.6 (c)).

(c) Regions and Armies were asked if they wanted more Patriot Representatives. The ones initially sent up had all arrived and though it was early to say how satisfactory their work was it appeared to be doing well. Patriot Reps were not to engage in
P.R.C. local government or political activities. Widespread publicity should be given to the ACC organisation for Patriots and the duties of all concerned therein.

(d) Military re-employment. Recruiting by MMIA has generally not begun. All agreed that recruiting agents must be right forward. Many Patriots are reluctant to put on uniform and be sent to rear areas to drill on a barrack square, but if they wanted to fight this
R.C. & M.G. Sec. would be essential. The Executive Commissioner would take this up with General Browning.

(e) Patriot Committee for ROME. Col. Poletti is starting
C.A.Br. a Committee for ROME. Names must be given to R.C. & M.G. Section and Political Section to approve before the Committee is finally set up.

(f) It was emphasised at the end of this discussion by the Executive Commissioner that ACC's main job with Patriots was civil rehabilitation.

6. (a) Displaced Persons. Col. Findlay asked if there would be
R.C.& M.G. Sec. any quid pro quo for Italians who held our P.W. in the shape of the release of their relatives in P.W. Camps in England.

(b) Refugee Branch. Col. Hulls stated briefly the general policy. This was that there would be no evacuation further than was necessary and in any case none South of the line ROME - CHIETI. He was planning for up to 50,000 refugees. Both Refugee Branch and Displaced Persons Sub-Commission praised the work and organisation of the American and British Red Cross Units and Friends Ambulance Units. This was heartily endorsed by Armies.

(c) Mine Clearance. The Allied Armies will not accept the responsibility for mine clearance in any areas except for operational requirements in the forward areas. This is roughly a 20 ft. strip each side of main roads. This is now becoming a major problem in the liberated areas of Regions IV, V and VIII. It is getting worse and not better. Many Italians are killed every day, and it retards development. Some organisation is required to be set up to deal with this problem but it must be composed of Italians.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

Measures taken at present consist in the employment of two mine lifting Coys of the Italian Army, one in Region IV and one in Region V. There is none to spare at present for Region VIII. These Coys are training two Italian Army Inf Coys who will eventually replace them. It was suggested that a school to train young volunteer Partisans in these duties was started. It was hoped that the Army might loan instructors and equipment. Executive Commissioner said he would talk to General Browning on this point.

R.C.& M.G. Sec.

7. Admin. Section.

(a) Col. Upjohn took up Political Section's point of having a pool of Italian officials ready for the early phases of the occupation of Italian towns.

(b) He mentioned the general policy of defascistization and stressed the importance of clearing out the leading Fascists at the earliest opportunity possible. He warned Armies and Regions against being side-tracked by the pushing forward of the smaller fry as a sacrifice.

(c) The general question of Carabinieri was discussed. The unanimous feeling was that the ceiling was too low, even if the peacetime ceiling of 60,000 was granted. Conditions in Provinces and Regions were generally bad and other police agencies such as the PAI have been disbanded, leaving the Carabinieri with extra work. Regions and Armies were requested to give their views to Admin. Section.

Adm. Sec.

8. Supplies and Transport.

These two questions are inextricably bound up together. The supply question is for the moment much better on the whole, partly due to the new harvest becoming available and partly to the fact that fairly large stocks have been captured. The transport situation is bad.

Econ.Sec.

(a) Transport. 548 GT Coy will not be available to AMG Fifth Army after the 23rd July. Col. Toscani will then have no transport to distribute from stockpiles forward. Food Sub-Commission lose the use on the 20th July of the GT Coy placed at their disposal, and will only get a 50% replacement of civilian vehicles. This will be reflected in slower building up of the stockpiles from Rail-head or Port.

Economic Section have no vehicles which can be produced to remedy the situation. They asked AAI for 2,000 vehicles. General Hamblen ("Q" AAI) says that AMG Fifth Army must become the responsibility of Fifth Army. Fifth Army denied this. General Hamblen has now cabled to SCS NATOUSA. However no vehicles are in sight for Fifth Army AMG for distribution after July 23rd.

(b) FLORENCE. AMG Eighth Army have managed to build up 10 days supplies for FLORENCE and AREZZO Province in SIENA. There is also another 1,300 tons at Railhead if transport for distribution is available. The new harvest will not help since the transport

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7. Admin. Section.

(a) Col. Upjohn took up Political Section's point of having a pool of Italian officials ready for the early phases of the occupation of Italian towns.

(b) He mentioned the general policy of defascistization and stressed the importance of clearing out the leading Fascists at the earliest opportunity possible. He warned Armies and Regions against being side-tracked by the pushing forward of the smaller fry as a sacrifice.

(c) The general question of Carabinieri was discussed. The unanimous feeling was that the ceiling was too low, even if the peacetime ceiling of 60,000 was granted. Conditions in Provinces and Regions were generally bad and other police agencies such as the PAI have been disbanded, leaving the Carabinieri with extra work.

Adm. Sec. Regions and Armies were requested to give their views to Admin. Section.

8. Supplies and Transport.

These two questions are inextricably bound up together. The supply question is for the moment much better on the whole, partly due to the new harvest becoming available and partly to the

Econ.Sec. fact that fairly large stocks have been captured. The transport situation is bad.

(a) Transport. 548 GT Coy will not be available to AMG Fifth Army after the 23rd July. Col. Toscani will then have no transport to distribute from stockpiles forward. Food Sub-Commission lose the use on the 20th July of the GT Coy placed at their disposal, and will only get a 50% replacement of civilian vehicles. This will be reflected in slower building up of the stockpiles from Railhead or Port.

Economic Section have no vehicles which can be produced to remedy the situation. They asked AAI for 2,000 vehicles. General Hamblen ("Q" AAI) says that AMG Fifth Army must become the responsibility of Fifth Army. Fifth Army denied this. General Hamblen has now cabled to SOS NATOUSA. However no vehicles are in sight for Fifth Army AMG for distribution after July 23rd.

(b) FLORENCE. AMG Eighth Army have managed to build up 10 days supplies for FLORENCE and AREZZO Province in SIENA. There is also another 1,300 tons at Railhead if transport for distribution is available. The new harvest will not help since the transport problem remains the same owing to the bringing up of POL for milling instead of the flour.

6363

(c) ANCONA. Here POL is the problem. There is not enough transport in this Province. Col. French of Region V asked whether schooners could be made available. POL is chiefly required for the collection of the harvest. No.2 District are prepared to

Econ.Sec. help over this and supply all requirements of Region V in POL if AAI
Col.French approved. Col. French to take up with Col. Adams in ROME.

A/38

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACTION

(d) Misc. Supplies. The need for these was stressed. They were actually required at present more urgently than flour. A fair quantity had arrived at PIOMBINO but there was no transportation for distribution. Food Sub-Commission stated that these supplies were still all arriving at NAPLES and had to be re-shipped or railed up to forward areas.

(e) Eighth Army Bread Price. Lt.Col.Spencer, Supply Officer of Eighth Army, said that he had first put up this problem to Economic Section two or three months ago, and finally three weeks ago asked for an urgent decision which was promised in a few days. He still had no answer and had to use his own discretion in fixing the price of "new-grain bread".

The main point he wants to know is what is the proportion of the subsidy. Lt.Col. Spencer is willing to fix a price on his own if he gets no instructions, but it will be uncorrelated to other prices.

9. Establishment Officer.

(a) Warned Armies and Regions that they might not be filled up to Establishment until the harvest was over in Regions I, II and V. After this there would be some officers combed out and sent forward.

Est.Br.

(b) Col. Albright suggested a Rest Home for overworked ACC officers.

10. Next Meeting.

It was agreed that subject to confirmation in a weeks time the next meeting would be held at HQ. AAI (wherever it might be) at 1100 hrs 2nd August.

C.W.I.SHIPP,
Lieut.Col.

DISTRIBUTION:

Executive Commissioner.	(1)
Admin. Section	(2)
Econ. Section	(4)
Political Section	(2)
AMG Fifth Army	(2)
AMG Eighth Army	(2)
Region IV	(2)
" V	(2)
" VIII	(2)
" IX	(2)
Rome Region	(2)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

(e) Eighth Army Bread Price. Lt.Col.Spencer, Supply Officer of Eighth Army, said that he had first put up this problem to Economic Section two or three months ago, and finally three weeks ago asked for an urgent decision which was promised in a few days. He still had no answer and had to use his own discretion in fixing the price of "new-grain bread".

The main point he wants to know is what is the proportion of the subsidy. Lt.Col. Spencer is willing to fix a price on his own if he gets no instructions, but it will be uncorrelated to other prices.

9. Establishment Officer.

(a) Warned Armies and Regions that they might not be filled up to Establishment until the harvest was over in Regions I, II and V.
Est.Br. After this there would be some officers combed out and sent forward.

(b) Col. Albright suggested a Rest Home for overworked AGC officers.

10. Next Meeting.

It was agreed that subject to confirmation in a weeks time the next meeting would be held at HQ. AAI (wherever it might be) at 1100 hrs 2nd August.

G.W.I.SHIPP,
Lieut.Col.

DISTRIBUTION:

Executive Commissioner.	(1)
Admin. Section	(2)
Econ. Section	(4)
Political Section	(2)
AMG Fifth Army	(2)
AMG Eighth Army	(2)
Region IV	(2)
" V	(2)
" VIII	(2)
" IX	(2)
Rome Region	(2)
Estab. Branch	(1)
Refugee Branch	(1)
Patriots Branch	(1)
Displaced Persons S/C.	(1)
L.C. HQ. AAI	(1)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET Administrative Section

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner
APO 394

LDD/hjp

NOTES

1. Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 17 July 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

2. Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Hillery W. Stone, Mr. H. Grady, Colonel W. O'Dwyer, Mr. H. Caccia, Mr. S. Reber, Brigadier Lush, Colonel G. Upjohn, Colonel Monfort, and Colonel Densmore.

3. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. The Acting Chief Commissioner welcomed Colonel O'Dwyer. The Acting Chief Commissioner will discuss with Mr. Grady relative to announcing date Colonel O'Dwyer to take over Economic Section.

b. The Acting Chief Commissioner announced AAI and Advisory Council had approved transfer of additional territory to Italian Government. Commission awaiting word from AFHQ on transfer publicity. Italian Government told to withhold any publicity. Densmore to send tracer to AFHQ. Tracer sent; see message #S-292.

c. The Acting Chief Commissioner reported relative to his meeting Sunday, July 16th, with Prime Minister Bonomi:

(1) The Prime Minister was told that the Commission had not as yet received word on the appointment of General Di Raimondo as Director General of Railroads in the Ministry of Communications and was informed that his appointment would be published in an order of the day to be issued 17 July following the current meeting of the Council of Ministers.

(2) Discussed the matter of the advisability of merging Finance and Treasury Ministries as they were at the time that the Bonomi Government took over. The Acting Chief Commissioner told the Prime Minister that while ACC would not insist on the merger, he did most earnestly and strongly urge this matter purely on the grounds of efficiency of operations. The Acting Chief Commissioner pointed out that there was considerable uneasiness within the two Ministries on the part of the personnel and that ACC would prefer for the present to have the two Ministries merged, if, as we understood, Sig. Soleri was to be promoted to fill the vacancy caused by the pending resignation of Sig. Croce. The Prime Minister stated that while it was true that Croce had resigned, the Council of Ministers had voted not to accept the resignation and would urge him to reconsider. For that reason, Soleri was still Minister of Treasury although he admitted that if Croce persisted in resigning, Soleri would probably take Croce's place as a Minister-without-Portfolio. The Prime Minister felt that the Ministries should be separated as they were before Fascism and stated that clear cut directives alloting the various functions of the combined Ministry of Finance would be issued in [illegible] or three days. The Prime Minister felt that the issuance of the [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 17 July 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

2. Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Hillery W. Stone, Mr. H. Grady, Colonel W. O'Dwyer, Mr. H. Caccia, Mr. S. Reber, Brigadier Lush, Colonel G. Upjohn, Colonel Monfort, and Colonel Densmore.

3. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. The Acting Chief Commissioner welcomed Colonel O'Dwyer. The Acting Chief Commissioner will discuss with Mr. Grady relative to announcing date Colonel O'Dwyer to take over Economic Section.

b. The Acting Chief Commissioner announced AAI and Advisory Council had approved transfer of additional territory to Italian Government. Commission awaiting word from AFHQ on transfer publicity. Italian Government told to withhold any publicity. Densmore to send tracer to AFHQ. Tracer sent; see message #S-292.

c. The Acting Chief Commissioner reported relative to his meeting Sunday, July 16th, with Prime Minister Bonomi:

(1) The Prime Minister was told that the Commission had not as yet received word on the appointment of General Di Raimondo as Director General of Railroads in the Ministry of Communications and was informed that his appointment would be published in an order of the day to be issued 17 July following the current meeting of the Council of Ministers.

(2) Discussed the matter of the advisability of merging Finance and Treasury Ministries as they were at the time that the Bonomi Government took over. The Acting Chief Commissioner told the Prime Minister that while ACC would not insist on the merger, he did most earnestly and strongly urge this matter purely on the grounds of efficiency of operations. The Acting Chief Commissioner pointed out that there was considerable uneasiness within the two Ministries on the part of the personnel and that ACC would prefer for the present to have the two Ministries merged, if, as we understood, Sig. Soleri was to be promoted to fill the vacancy caused by the pending resignation of Sig. Croce. The Prime Minister stated that while it was true that Croce had resigned, the Council of Ministers had voted not to accept the resignation and would urge him to reconsider. For that reason, Soleri was still Minister of Treasury although he admitted that if Croce persisted in resigning, Soleri would probably take Croce's place as a Minister-without-Portfolio. The Prime Minister felt that the Ministries should be separated as they were before Fascism and stated that clear cut directives alloting the various functions of the combined Ministry of Finance would be issued in [illegible] or three days. The Prime Minister felt that the issuance of the [illegible] tives would remove the present uneasiness and uncertainty of the personnel in the two ministries. The Prime Minister showed firmness in saying that if personnel still objected, any recalcitrants would be discharged.

d. The matter of release of parolled POWs in Sicily was discussed. The Acting Chief Commissioner reports that he had informally discussed the matter with Prime Minister Bonomi and had pointed out to the Prime Minister that under Italian military law such prisoners were liable to prosecution, having given their parole not to escape, and be-

SECRET

A/235

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 17 July 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

2. Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Hillery W. Stone, Mr. H. Grady, Colonel W. O'Dwyer, Mr. H. Caccia, Mr. S. Reber, Brigadier Lush, Colonel G. Upjohn, Colonel Monfort, and Colonel Densmore.

3. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. The Acting Chief Commissioner welcomed Colonel O'Dwyer. The Acting Chief Commissioner will discuss with Mr. Grady relative to announcing date Colonel O'Dwyer to take over Economic Section.

b. The Acting Chief Commissioner announced AAI and Advisory Council had approved transfer of additional territory to Italian Government. Commission awaiting word from AFHQ on transfer publicity. Italian Government told to withhold any publicity. Densmore to send tracer to AFHQ. Tracer sent; see message #S-292.

c. The Acting Chief Commissioner reported relative to his meeting Sunday, July 16th, with Prime Minister Bonomi:

(1) The Prime Minister was told that the Commission had not as yet received word on the appointment of General Di Raimondo as Director General of Railroads in the Ministry of Communications and was informed that his appointment would be published in an order of the day to be issued 17 July following the current meeting of the Council of Ministers.

(2) Discussed the matter of the advisability of merging Finance and Treasury Ministries as they were at the time that the Bonomi Government took over. The Acting Chief Commissioner told the Prime Minister that while ACC would not insist on the merger, he did most earnestly and strongly urge this matter purely on the grounds of efficiency of operations. The Acting Chief Commissioner pointed out that there was considerable uneasiness within the two Ministries on the part of the personnel and that ACC would prefer for the present to have the two Ministries merged, if, as we understood, Sig. Soleri was to be promoted to fill the vacancy caused by the pending resignation of Sig. Croce. The Prime Minister stated that while it was true that Croce had resigned, the Council of Ministers had voted not to accept the resignation and would urge him to reconsider. For that reason, Soleri was still Minister of Treasury although he admitted that if Croce persisted in resigning, Soleri would probably take Croce's place as a Minister-without-Portfolio. The Prime Minister felt that the Ministries should be separated as they were before Fascism and stated that clear cut directives alloting the various functions of the combined Ministry of Finance would be issued in [illegible] or three days. The Prime Minister felt that the issuance of the [illegible] tives would remove the present uneasiness and uncertainty of the personnel in the two ministries. The Prime Minister showed firmness in saying that if personnel still objected, any recalcitrants would be discharged.

d. The matter of release of paroled POWs in Sicily was discussed. The Acting Chief Commissioner reports that he had informally discussed the matter with Prime Minister Bonomi and had pointed out to the Prime Minister that under Italian military law such prisoners were liable to prosecution, having given their parole not to escape, and be-

SECRET

A/235

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

fore granting them their proposed liberty the Commission would desire to receive the Italian Government's committment in writing that they would not be prosecuted. The Prime Minister stated that the Government would be glad to take such an undertaking. Further in connection with the question of release of parolled prisoners in Sicily, it was agreed that since AAI and AFHQ are not in agreement, the Acting Chief Commissioner will discuss the matter further with the Political Section for the purpose of making the Commission's position and views known to AFHQ and AAI.

e. It was agreed that Colonel Poletti is to obtain approval of Hq ACC in connection with enlarging the scope of the Rome Region Commission on Defascistization. Brigadier Lush will discuss with Colonel Poletti.

f. Message SP/11 13 of July 14 from Region II stating "without sufficient agricultural POL, harvest can neither be collected nor transported", Message No. 327 Region V July 13th stating "face shortage naphta and POL for threshing forward provinces", and Message No. R 2/27 Region II July 13th stating "rolling stock required to avoid complete collapse of grain program and distribution food" were discussed, and Brigadier Lush stated that the matter was being handled by the Economic Section. The Acting Chief Commissioner stressed the necessity for obtaining the necessary POL.

g. Message 319 of July 12th from Region V AMG, relative to price of wheat, was discussed, Mr. Grady reporting that the matter is probably in hand.

h. The question of High Commissioner for Sicily was under discussion. Acting Chief Commissioner to take up the matter with the Prime Minister.

i. The Acting Chief Commissioner announced that if there was no objection, the Italian Liaison Section of Hq ACC, as such, will be eliminated, and that Lieut. Apostolo with necessary staff would be attached to the Acting Chief Commissioner's office for liaison purposes, and that Col. Monfort would check with each officer of the Liaison Section, except Lieut. Apostolo, and determine their status, and that Colonel Monfort would also check with Section Heads in order to determine whether or not they desired Italian officers attached to their section for liaison. It was agreed that Sig. Ruggiro Farace should be attached to the Political Section for liaison purposes.

4. Mr. Grady:

a. The Economic Section submitted draft of cable recommending the formation of Ministry of Supply by the Italian Government. The matter was discussed and changes recommended. The Acting Chief Commissioner will redraft cable with Mr. Antolini.

5. Brigadier Lush:

a. Reported that decision had been taken to hold up the return of refugees from Southern Italy coming in territory north of Naples, [illegible] to take care of refugees from the North in an area between Rome and Naples.

6303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

e. It was agreed that Colonel Poletti is to obtain approval of Hq ACC in connection with enlarging the scope of the Rome Region Commission on Defascistization. Brigadier Lush will discuss with Colonel Poletti.

f. Message SP/11 13 of July 14 from Region II stating "without sufficient agricultural POL, harvest can neither be collected nor transported", Message No. 327 Region V July 13th stating "face shortage naphta and POL for threshing forward provinces", and Message No. R 2/27 Region II July 13th stating "rolling stock required to avoid complete collapse of grain program and distribution food" were discussed, and Brigadier Lush stated that the matter was being handled by the Economic Section. The Acting Chief Commissioner stressed the necessity for obtaining the necessary POL.

g. Message 319 of July 12th from Region V AMG, relative to price of wheat, was discussed, Mr. Grady reporting that the matter is probably in hand.

h. The question of High Commissioner for Sicily was under discussion. Acting Chief Commissioner to take up the matter with the Prime Minister.

i. The Acting Chief Commissioner announced that if there was no objection, the Italian Liaison Section of Hq ACC, as such, will be eliminated, and that Lieut. Apostolo with necessary staff would be attached to the Acting Chief Commissioner's office for liaison purposes, and that Col. Monfort would check with each officer of the Liaison Section, except Lieut. Apostolo, and determine their status, and that Colonel Monfort would also check with Section Heads in order to determine whether or not they desired Italian officers attached to their section for liaison. It was agreed that Sig. Ruggiro Farace should be attached to the Political Section for liaison purposes.

4. Mr. Grady:

a. The Economic Section submitted draft of cable recommending the formation of Ministry of Supply by the Italian Government. The matter was discussed and changes recommended. The Acting Chief Commissioner will redraft cable with Mr. Antolini.

5. Brigadier Lush:

a. Reported that decision had been taken to hold up the return of refugees from Southern Italy coming in territory north of Naples, [illegible] to take care of refugees from the North in an area between Rome and Naples.

6. Mr. Caccia:

a. Discussed the matter of whether or not approval should be given to Mideast for a visit by the Bishop of Tripolitania to the Vatican. Visit approved for the purpose of visiting Vatican only.

7. Mr. Reber:

a. Discussed the question of whether or not private motor

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

vehicles of members of the Italian Foreign Office could be made exempt from requisition. After discussion, it was suggested that no exception should be made and a suggestion was made that perhaps the Italian Government could requisition such vehicles and assign them to members of the Italian Foreign Office for official use.

b. The matter of requisition by Allied Forces of one of the seven locations mentioned in Monuments and Fine Arts list was referred to Colonel Monfort to follow through.

L. D. DEMSMORE
Colonel, Sig C
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:
Administrative Section
Economic Section
Political Section
M.C. & M.G. Section
General De Sevin
Colonel Monfort

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

to Colonel Monfort to follow through.

L. D. DENSMORE
Colonel, Sig C
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:
Administrative Section ✓
Economic Section
Political Section
M.C. & M.G. Section
General De Sevin
Colonel Monfort

6303

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 787016

1605

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Col. Upjohn

14/6.5/AS.

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner
APO 394

Sit.

15 July 1944

MEMORANDUM TO: All Vice Presidents

Vice Presidents' meetings will be held regularly on Mondays and Thursdays at 1000 hours commencing Monday, 17 July, and at any other time when the situation demands discussion either at the request of any Vice President or at the direction of the Acting Chief Commissioner.

All proposals affecting policy should be brought up for discussion at such meetings.

ELLERY W. STONE
Captain, USNR
Acting Chief Commissioner

This fits in well with our views of Mondays & Thursdays

Do you wish to change the hour of our Conference to 0930 or 1000 hrs

I suggest 1000 hrs.

RAC

6303

SECRET

15 JUL 1944

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner
APO 394

LDD/hjp

NOTES

1. Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1600 hours, 13 July 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

2. Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Hilary N. Stone, Mr. H. Grady, Brigadier Lush, Mr. H. Caccia, Mr. S. Reber, Colonel Upjohn, Colonel Monfort, and Colonel Densmore.

3. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Publication of long term armistice provisions discussed. Political Section to prepare for Acting Chief Commissioner's approval message to AFHQ et al.

b. Transfer of additional territory to Italian Government to be made subject to AAI and Advisory Council.

c. Partisans - Publication of matters pertaining to Partisans. Col. Monfort directed to follow thru and see that steps now under way for wide publicity are carried out. Brigadier Lush reported Partisan Committee (part of local Government) will assist in obtaining employment for Partisans.

d. Acting Chief Commissioner announced that he had approved, subject to concurrence of Political Section, publicity with respect to Gen. Bencivenga. Publicity handled by Colonel Pidsley.

e. The question of the Swiss Government, acting on behalf of the Italian Government, seeking to establish relations with certain South American Governments was brought up and Political Section was directed to obtain a memorandum from the Italian Government relative to this matter.

f. Message No. M-12314 of 10 July from Regional Commissioner Hancock, relative to replacement of Italian High Commissioner of Sicily, was undertaken. Political Section will check the matter with M.S. Orlando when he returns from Sicily.

g. Wheat price and price of bread discussed. Brigadier Lush suggested it might be helpful to obtain the reactions of Regional Commissioners.

h. Message No. FX 70649 of 10 July from AFHQ, relative to POWs in Sicily, was read and Col. Densmore directed to obtain a service to clear up the question as to whether the word in line 4 of above message was "now" or "not".

i. The following changes with respect to Russian representa-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Vice Presidents' Meeting, 1000 hours, 13 July 1944, Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner, Rome.

2. Present: Acting Chief Commissioner Captain Hilary N. Stone, Mr. H. Grady, Brigadier Lush, Mr. H. Caccia, Mr. S. Reber, Colonel Upjohn, Colonel Monfort, and Colonel Densmore.

3. Acting Chief Commissioner:

a. Publication of long term armistice provisions discussed. Political Section to prepare for Acting Chief Commissioner's approval message to AFHQ et al.

b. Transfer of additional territory to Italian Government to be made subject to AAI and Advisory Council.

c. Partisans - Publication of matters pertaining to Partisans. Col. Monfort directed to follow thru and see that steps now under way for wide publicity are carried out. Brigadier Lush reported Partisan Committee (part of local Government) will assist in obtaining employment for Partisans.

d. Acting Chief Commissioner announced that he had approved, subject to concurrence of Political Section, publicity with respect to Gen. Bencivenga. Publicity handled by Colonel Pidsley.

e. The question of the Swiss Government, acting on behalf of the Italian Government, seeking to establish relations with certain South American Governments was brought up and Political Section was directed to obtain a memorandum from the Italian Government relative to this matter.

f. Message No. S-12314 of 10 July from Regional Commissioner Hancock, relative to replacement of Italian High Commissioner of Sicily, was undertaken. Political Section will check the matter with H.E. Orlando when he returns from Sicily.

g. Wheat price and price of bread discussed. Brigadier Lush suggested it might be helpful to obtain the reactions of Regional Commissioners.

h. Message No. FX 70649 of 10 July from AFHQ, relative to POWs in Sicily, was read and Col. Densmore directed to obtain a service to clear up the question as to whether the word in line 4 of above message was "now" or "not".

i. The following changes with respect to Russian representation on ACC was announced:

(1) Ambassador N. Andrei Vishinsky, the Vice-President of the Council of the People's Commissars of the U.S.S.R., and Deputy of the People's Commissar for Foreign Affairs of the U.S.S.R., is relieved from the duties of the Plenipotentiary Representative of the U.S.S.R. to the Advisory Council for Italy.

6309

SECRET

A/188.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785216

(2) Ambassador M. Alexander M. Sobolov is appointed the Plenipotentiary Representative of the U.S.S.R. to the Advisory Council for Italy.

(3) Major General A. F. Vasiliev, the Expert for Military Affairs of the Plenipotentiary Representation of the U.S.S.R. to the Advisory Council for Italy, is appointed the Deputy of the Plenipotentiary Representative of the U.S.S.R. on the Advisory Council for Italy.

(4) Major General Soloduvnik N. S. is relieved from the duties of the Soviet representative on the Allied Control Commission.

(5) Major General Susloparov is appointed the Representative of the U.S.S.R. on the Allied Control Commission.

j. The question of defascistization was discussed, particularly with reference to activities in Rome relative to officers of national institutions such as the University of Rome, etc. The Acting Chief Commissioner will continue discussion with Colonel Upjohn.

4. Mr. Reber:

a. Mr. Reber announced that there is an unreasonable delay of two or three days on incoming messages from AAI. Brigadier Lush to check from housekeeping standpoint. Acting Chief Commissioner to discuss with Col. Henderson from the signal standpoint.

5. Mr. Caccia:

a. Mr. Caccia discussed the matter of freedom of the press and stated that a determined effort was being made to permit freedom of expression and thought in the press. Political Section to prepare a memorandum on subject to G-5 AFHQ.

6. Mr. Grady:

a. Mr. Grady brought up the matter of policy relative to defascistization of Italian industry. It was agreed that the sub-commissions concerned in dealing with private concerns would obtain background information on the Italian individuals concerned and ask ACC Security to check. The matter of policy in connection with Italian industry to be followed through by Colonel Upjohn.

7. Brigadier Lush:

a. Announcement in connection with transfer of Foggia Province to Region II after assessing program complete.

b. It was agreed that in accordance with message R-1129 from AMG Near 8th Army that ACC Sections would send representatives to weekly meetings with AMG administration and regional commissioners of forward regions. Meetings to be held in Army area convenient to all concerned. Representatives from sections must know full picture from sections standpoint and be in position to make decisions on the spot.

c. Next regional commissioners' meeting will be in Rome, tentatively between 10 August and 15 August.

(4) Major General Soloduvnik N. S. is relieved from the duties of the Soviet representative on the Allied Control Commission.

(5) Major General Susloparov is appointed the Representative of the U.S.S.R. on the Allied Control Commission.

j. The question of defascistization was discussed, particularly with reference to activities in Rome relative to officers of national institutions such as the University of Rome, etc. The Acting Chief Commissioner will continue discussion with Colonel Upjohn.

4. Mr. Reber:

a. Mr. Reber announced that there is an unreasonable delay of two or three days on incoming messages from AAI. Brigadier Lush to check from housekeeping standpoint. Acting Chief Commissioner to discuss with Col. Henderson from the signal standpoint.

5. Mr. Caccia:

a. Mr. Caccia discussed the matter of freedom of the press and stated that a determined effort was being made to permit freedom of expression and thought in the press. Political Section to prepare a memorandum on subject to G-5 AFHQ.

6. Mr. Grady:

a. Mr. Grady brought up the matter of policy relative to defascistization of Italian industry. It was agreed that the sub-commissions concerned in dealing with private concerns would obtain background information on the Italian individuals concerned and ask ACC Security to check. The matter of policy in connection with Italian industry to be followed through by Colonel Upjohn.

7. Brigadier Lush:

a. Announcement in connection with transfer of Foggia Province to Region II after assessing program complete.

b. It was agreed that in accordance with message R-1129 from AMG Near 8th Army that ACC Sections would send representatives to weekly meetings with AMG administration and regional commissioners of forward regions. Meetings to be held in Army area convenient to all concerned. Representatives from sections must know full picture from sections standpoint and be in position to make decisions on the spot.

c. Next regional commissioners' meeting will be in Rome, tentatively between 10 August and 15 August.

d. AFHQ to be established in Italy shortly.

e. Overstrength American officers must be reduced. Brigadier Lush through Establishments Branch to prepare letter laying the matter before G-5 AFHQ.

631

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

2. Colonel Upjohn:

a. Defascistization matter to be handled in conference with Acting Chief Commissioner.

Cook

b. Carabinieri 2000 overstrength in Sicily to be discussed in meeting General Browning and Colonel Upjohn.

c. Overcrowding of civilian jails due to military prisoners to be discussed with General Browning by Colonel Upjohn and Colonel Kirk.

L. D. Densmore

L. D. DENSMORE
Colonel, Sig C
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:
Mr. Grady
Brigadier Lush
Political Section
Colonel Upjohn ✓
General De Sevin

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

c. Overcrowding of civilian jails due to military prisoners to be discussed with General Browning by Colonel Upjohn and Colonel Kirk.

L. D. Densmore

L. D. DENSMORE
Colonel, Sig C
Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:
Mr. Grady
Brigadier Lush
Political Section
Colonel Upjohn ✓
General De Sevin

631

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1912